





Gc  
977.701  
F29haa  
1829641

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

90

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01783 2798









1829641

# INDEX.

THE

HISTORY

OF

FAYETTE COUNTY,

I O W A,

CONTAINING

*A History of the County, its Cities, Towns, &c.,*

A Biographical Directory of its Citizens, War Record of its Volunteers in the late Rebellion, General and Local Statistics, Portraits of Early Settlers and Prominent Men, History of the Northwest, History of Iowa, Map of Fayette County, Constitution of the United States, Miscellaneous Matters, &c.

---

ILLUSTRATED

---

CHICAGO:

WESTERN HISTORICAL COMPANY,

CESSORS TO H. F. KETT & CO

1878





## Index of Names

## ABBEY

John, 718  
Thomas, 718

## ABBOTT

C. H., 369  
C. H., 692  
Charles N., 439  
Cynthia M., 707  
Dell, 497  
E. C., 571  
E. J., 432  
Ell, 466, 575  
Eveline C., 466  
G. L., 505  
L. H., 572, 616  
Maria B., 671  
Pamella, 619  
P. G., 541, 449, 658  
S. Rev., 512  
Squire, 434  
Thomas, 372  
William S., 436  
Windsor, 451

## ABEL

Henry, 560  
Henry C., 679

## ABLES

Henry, 450

## ABERNETHY

Alonzo, 430, 449, 502, 635  
Electa, 392, 635  
Ellen, 635  
J., 558  
Jacob, 419, 635, 429  
Jacob, 441, 635  
Jehiel, 635  
Mary, 635  
Sarah, 635

## ABRAHAM

Jacob, 718

## ABOTT

Alaenda J., 658  
Arthur P., 658  
Henry W., 658  
Justin, 658  
P. G., 658  
Reuben M., 658  
Walter H., 658

## ACERS

George, 361

## ADAM

John, 672

## ADAMS

480  
C., 605  
Charles, 718  
D. D., 559  
E., 508, 538, 662  
E. A., 443  
Edward, 432  
E. H., 520  
Elisha, 701  
Emilia L., 755  
Emma A., 659  
G. R., 596  
H., 692  
J. O., 658  
J. W., 616  
L., 596  
Laura A., 596  
L. I., 701

## ADAMS continued

Filmy P., 718  
Robert S., 553  
Sarah, 684  
Susan, 757

## ADDIE

A., 662  
Andrew, 450

## ADRAIN

P., 742  
W., 596

## ADVENSON

## AGARD

Ole  
B. E., 441  
Benjamin J., 441

## AIKEN

Cora, 578  
Ellas M., 451, 452, 540

## AINSWORTH

A., 403, 447  
Aelia, 605  
Andrew, 446, 485, 545  
546, 605

## Fred, 575

## Fredrick W., 605

## George G., 605

## James W., 575

## Joseph, 575

## Lee, 575

## L. L., 411, 412, 419, 421, 444, 449, 498, 504, 518, 575, 588

## Loraln, 612

## Lucian L., 372, 375, 441, 449, 575

## Lucretia, 575

## Margaret, 575

## Mary J., 605

## Minnie L., 605

## Oliver N., 605

## O. N., 559, 605

## Porter Lester, 575

## Beth, 605

## S. S., 380, 398, 419, 468, 495, 496, 497, 503, 518, 575

## Thomas J., 605

## T. J., 605

## Willard, 575

## AIIKENS

## Janet, 757

## AKELSON

## A., 672

## ALBERTSON

## Albert, 516

## L. Miss, 516

## Mary Ann, 369

## ALBRIDGE

## Louisa, 658

## ALBRIGHT

## Albert, 635

## Annis, 635

## Charles, 635

## Emiline, 635

## Emma, 635

## Hannah E., 635

## H. W., 480, 635

## J. O., 635

## John W., 439

## J. W., 480

## Louis, 718

## Mary A., 719

## ALBRIGHT continued

Louis, 718  
Mary A., 719  
Mary J., 635  
Phillip, 635  
R. H., 437  
Sarah M., 722  
Sarah, 674  
Triphena, 723  
Wilbur, 635  
W. K., 635  
William Rev., 420

## ALCORN

Archie, 575  
Carrie E., 575  
Elizabeth, 575  
George E., 575  
Martha, 641  
Mary J., 575  
William, 497, 575

## ALDEN

## H., 649

## ALDRICH

Dr., 470  
Frank, 434  
J. A., 701  
J. E., 508  
L. Hattie S., 478  
N., 434  
Nettie, 478  
B. Jr., 571  
H. Sr., 571

## ALBRECH

## John P., 451

## ALEXANDER

474  
C. B., 718  
Charlie B., 718  
Clark, 350  
C. Miss, 510  
D., 390  
Delia Adelle, 718  
Dr., 470, 513, 515  
509  
Dixon, 701  
Dr. Mrs., 513  
Edward D., 702  
Elizabeth Mrs., 463, 474, 508, 509, 718  
Frances Anna, 702  
Hannah, 463, 510  
J., 748  
Jane E., 691  
Jon T., 718  
John W., 702  
Martha, 515  
Mary, 540  
Mary E., 702  
Mary F., 702  
Richard, 702  
Robert, 315, 338, 358, 463, 474, 475, 476, 507, 511, 516, 517, 553  
Sabra, 464  
Volney, 718  
W., 718  
Willie, 718

## ALLEN

A., 712



Fayette County, Iowa

ALLEN continued

Amy M., 594  
Augustus, 444  
B. B., 507  
Derrick B., 605  
Elsie L., 605  
Elwin D., 605  
Emily, 605  
Emily K., 548  
George Rev., 526  
Harrison, 701  
J. B., 742  
Jane L., 616  
J. Rev., 513  
J. W., 662  
L. M., 445  
L. M. Mrs., 445  
Lucinda, 653  
Mary, 707  
Mary E., 605  
Oscar, 605  
Rev., 564  
Seth H., 605  
S. H., 549, 605  
Theodore, 605  
Theodore A., 383  
W. V., 520  
Zena Miss, 548  
Z. G., 455, 545, 548,  
549, 605

ALLMAN

E. H., 718

ALLISON

T. V., 596

ALLIN

Augustus, 436  
Elmer, 471  
Harrison, 509

ALMON

E. B., 406

ALNEY

William, 718

ALTON

Ann Eliza., 749  
Clara M., 749  
D., 748  
Delbert, 623  
Elizabeth, 623  
George T., 623  
George W., 623  
Henry, 449, 535, 748  
John, 623  
Heno H., 623  
William H., 623  
W. H., 692

ALVEY

Thomas, 524, 530  
W. M., 524, 530

AMANSON

A., 672

AMERSON

L., 732

AMONSON

Elizabeth, 672  
Lars, 672  
Theodore, 672

ANDERDOTER

Annie W., 677

ANDERSON

A., 672, 732  
Andrew, 672

ANDERSON continued

Anna, 672  
Annie, 746  
Bertha, 672  
B. R., 498  
Brad, 718  
C., 672, 732  
Ella, 672  
Gilbert, 732  
G. T., 732  
H., 436, 538, 672, 732  
Halver O., 672  
Hans, 672  
Henry, 438  
Horace, 623  
Horace S., 623  
Isabel, 672  
J. A., 460  
James Rev., 504, 511, 531,  
532

John, 442, 732  
John A., 672  
John S., 514  
Julia, 740  
Laura E., 647  
Leonora E., 623  
Lucy E., 623  
M., 672

Major, 416, 419  
Marinda, 531  
Martha, 623, 672  
N., 510  
Ole, 672  
Oley, 749  
Paul, 672  
Peter, 732  
Rev., 563  
S., 672  
Stena, 672  
T., 672  
Trone, 465  
Uriah, 702  
V., 532, 672  
William J., 315, 317  
William W., 517

ANDRE

Hannah, 653

ANDREAS

A. T., 414  
R. R., 429

ANDRES

F. P., 596

ANDRESS

Delight, 622  
Eva May, 712  
J. A., 672  
James, 635  
N., 436  
Nathan, 412  
Neha, 712  
R. R., 430  
Rosaltha, 712  
William, 532, 672

ANDREW

Willot C., 367

ANDREWS

A. M., 605  
Emma, 548  
H. H., 605  
Noah, 438

ANDRUS

ANDRUS continued

Charlie, 686  
Clarence D., 686  
D. P., 431  
Daniel P., 686  
H. J., 431  
Horace, 338, 686  
Ida F., 686  
James H., 686  
Mary E., 686  
Mary S., 686  
Wm., 431

ANPINSON

Anfin, 672

ANGELL

Olive R., 724

ANGELMEYER

William, 545  
Charles, 605  
J., 605  
James, 605  
Joanna, 605  
Mary A., 605  
William, 605  
William H., 605

ANN

Fred, 643

ANNIS

B. F., 616  
C. L., 616  
Jane, 616  
Katie, 616  
Lyman, 616  
Nelson B., 616  
Phoebe, 622  
H. J., 616  
William W., 616

ANTHONY

Tom, 410

ANTOINE

James, 605

ANTWINE

Joseph, 423, 443

APPLEBEE

F. L., 548

APPLEBY

R. E., 643

APPLEGATE

Brothers, 565  
Henry C., 447

APPLEMAN

Anna, 732  
Erastus, 732  
E. W., 732  
Franz, 732  
G. A., 405, 444, 447,  
529  
G. A. Capt., 732  
Louis, 575  
Luoy, 732  
Lydia, 732  
Miss, 510  
Noyes, 732  
P. A., 732  
R. B., 530, 733  
R. V., 529

ARBUCKLE

J. J., 420  
John J., 525, 536  
V., 605

ARCHER





Index of Names continued

ARCHER continued

A. J., 575  
L. D., 575  
ARICKSON  
Thomas, 749  
ARMISTEAD  
Hella A., 644  
G. G., 643  
HOSE, 643  
ARMOUR  
Annie, 746  
ARMSTRONG  
Adam, 542  
Cononar, 508  
Dr., 470  
George, 692  
L., 575  
Oliva, 369  
Thomas, 369  
L. Dr., 444  
Levi, 427  
Lewis, 426  
Louis, 451, 575  
L. Mrs., 496  
Matthew, 444, 446  
Oliva, 524  
R., 601  
Robert, 541  
Sarah H., 717  
Thomas, 524  
ARNOLD  
James, 429  
Job, 494, 501  
M. V. B., 429  
W., 616  
ASBURY  
Thomas, 441  
ASH  
Amanthus, 578, 686  
Charles, 686  
Eddie, 686  
Edwin D., 452, 518, 686  
Eliza A., 575  
Frances, 686  
Henry W., 575  
Jane M., 686, 688  
Jennie, 575  
Joseph, 575  
Joseph C., 575  
Lafayette, 686  
Martha, 686  
Mary E., 575, 580  
Matilda, 686  
Nellie B., 575  
Sarah E., 575  
Sibbia, 575  
Susan E., 575  
William, 403, 447, 468, 500, 575  
William H., 575  
ASHBAUGH  
L., 596  
L. S. Rev. 475, 500, 501, 511  
W., 596  
ASHBY  
Ardie L., 712  
Ellen, 686  
Ettie, 686  
Freddie L., 712  
Grant, 686

ASHBY continued

Jacob, 521  
Job, 686  
Joseph, 686  
Mary M., 686  
Miranda J., 686  
Myron W., 712  
Sarah R., 686  
Susie, 686  
W. C., 487  
William, 712  
William W., 686  
ASHY  
Eliza A., 575  
ASKEY  
Edwin G., 576  
Eliza J., 576  
Fleming, 576  
Harriet, 576  
James M., 576  
John, 576  
Robert C., 576  
Thomas  
ASPERY  
J., 480  
ATWOOD  
—, 317, 323, 324,  
326, 327  
Sarah Mrs., 577  
AUGER  
G. D., 596  
AUGIR  
Harrison, 325, 401, 447,  
553  
AUGUST  
Harrison, 553  
AULD  
Robert, 749  
William, 749  
AULWES  
Charlotte, 612  
AUSTES  
Mary E., 576  
AUSTIN  
Charles Albert, 712  
Effie, 712  
Effie May, 712  
G. H., 712  
James, 338, 351, 355,  
360, 381, 395, 537  
N. C., 712  
R., 601  
W. H., 536  
William H., 401  
AVERILL  
F. M., 605  
AVERY  
John T., 431  
AYER  
O. O., 449, 558, 635  
AYERS  
James L., 432  
AYLESWORTH  
F. A., 512, 513, 561,  
702  
Francis M., 389  
Warner, 509  
W. B., 561, 702  
William, 702  
AXDELL  
Iar, 672

AXTELL

John N., 451  
B.  
BABBITT  
—, 319  
BACOCK  
Emma A., 559  
Harriet A., 712  
Henry S., 559  
H. S., 559, 560  
James, 393, 448, 565  
J. T., 419  
M. E. Miss, 510  
Q. C., 559, 560, 679  
S. P., 560  
Rebecca E., 723  
W. G., 429  
BACKUS  
John, 749  
BACON  
C. C., 436, 438, 712  
Henry, 712  
Mary, 712  
BADGER  
Alferettie, 679  
E., 679  
Ella Idell, 679  
Frank, 679  
Frank A., 457  
Henry, 679  
Herman, 679  
Lucy, 679  
Maggie, 679  
Martha, 679  
Mary, 679  
Richard, 679  
Richard Elmer, 679  
BAGNELL  
Margaret, 590  
BAGORDIS  
A., 605  
BAHR  
Ada May, 679  
Eva M., 679  
Fred J., 679  
J. J., 679  
Orson K., 679  
Polly S., 679  
Thomas J., 679  
Willie A., 679  
BAILEY  
Anna, 690  
Ann Eliza, 749  
Chloe B., 616  
D. A., 749  
Edward C., 616  
Joel, 319  
Joel Mrs., 314  
John, 644  
John R., 536  
Judge, 314, 319, 320,  
321, 323  
Louis J., 616  
Lydia, 616  
Netty May, 616  
S., 495  
Seldon, 452, 616  
Stephen, 342, 343, 484,  
488





Fayette County, Iowa

BALLEY continued  
Wallace, 336  
William T., 435, 438  
William W., 335, 481  
W. W., 581  
BALLOFF  
V., 610  
BALHU  
A. E. Rev., 563  
C. M. Miss, 603  
BALEMAN  
Alexander P., 733  
Charles P., 733  
Daniel F., 733  
Franklin, 733  
G. W., 733  
Laura A., 733  
Lucy A., 733  
Nicholas H., 733  
Nora A., 733  
Richard C., 733  
BAKER  
A. H., 658  
Anna, 733  
Amelia F., 733  
Augusta Mrs.  
Charles, 442  
Cornelia W., 733  
D. E., 529, 531, 733  
Elizabeth, 585  
F. H., 733  
Fred D., 733  
George W., 635  
G. W., 560  
Henry H., 351, 355  
Johnson, 623  
J. J., 560  
Joseph D., 432  
J. B., 480  
L., 679  
Liles, 433  
Milo C., 442  
H., 601  
Otis, 553  
Silas, 742  
W., 601  
William, 396, 399, 400  
William F., 733  
BAKEWELL  
J., 673  
James, 693  
BALCOM  
C. J., 601  
BALDWIN  
Alishia L., 719  
Amelia, 721  
Annie M., 719  
Artema D., 719  
A. S., 635  
Betsy, 410, 524  
Chris, 437  
Christian A., 718  
Ellen M., 719  
Emma, 644  
Enoch, 576  
George, 718  
George A., 718  
Gilbert, 644  
J. A., 719  
Jared, 449, 644, 570  
Jno., 719

BALDWIN Continued  
John A., 719  
Joseph, 410, 524  
Lilly M., 719  
Lucy E., 644  
Lyander B., 451  
Mary E., 644  
Mary M., 719  
N. W., 644  
O., 719  
Viola, 644, 649  
BALE  
Charles, 719  
BALG  
Ulrich, 749  
BALL  
Brother, 530  
Dr., 426  
F., 559  
Faulty, 686  
Joanna, 686  
Joel, 686  
John H., 686  
Laurana, 686  
Lucy, 686  
Lydia, 686  
Mary, 686  
Orinda, 686  
William H., 686  
BALLARD  
Catherine, 623  
Caroline, 687  
E. S., 749  
George L., 623  
George W., 623  
BALLINGER  
John W., 432  
BALLOU  
V. A., 478  
BALUFF  
James P., 440  
BAMER  
Charles, 437  
BANE  
I. W., 702  
BANGFORD  
Henry, 749  
BANKS  
\_\_\_\_\_, 679  
N. F., 541  
Sarah, 589  
BARBER  
A. M., 536  
A. W., 436  
F. M., 702  
L. A., 635  
Laurena E., 553  
Lawrence E., 435  
Zina L., 440  
Z. L., 712  
BARBOUR  
Alanson, 430  
BARCLAY  
James, 382  
H. S., 530, 531, 733  
BARCOFF  
George, 562  
BARDEEN  
August, 702  
Frank, 605  
BAHE

BAKE continued  
Abraham, 553  
Christopher, 553  
David, 380, 552, 553  
John, 553  
BARGERSON  
Tobias, 749  
BARKER  
Janet, 603  
Johnson, 623  
W. D., 733  
BARKHOLDER  
B. F., 435  
BARKUFF  
George, 666  
J., 686  
BARLETT  
H., 719  
BARLOW  
Edwin, 431  
BARNHARD  
G. N., 742  
Nettie, 510  
H. W., 702  
W. W., 702  
W. W. Mrs., 421  
BARNES  
A. S., 421, 441, 505  
B. A., 567  
B. C., 441  
Fronia, 605  
H., 562  
H. Sr., 562  
Hiram, 562  
Hunting, 576  
H. M., 430  
Jessie D., 605  
John, 532  
Josephine, 576  
Laura, 605  
Lorane E., 576  
Lulu, 576  
M. O., 455  
Noah, 605  
Orlan H., 605  
Rosa A., 722  
S. T., 562  
Stella, 576  
Wilbur, 576  
William, 561, 605  
Willie, 576  
BARNEY  
W. J., 672  
BARNHART  
Barbara, 614  
James A., 576  
Mary, 576  
P., 500  
P. A., 576  
William F., 576  
BARNHOUSE  
H. M., 430, 431  
James M., 430  
J. H., 576  
John, 431  
William, 488, 576  
BARNS  
H., 596  
J. O., 576  
M., 596



# Index of Names continued

## BARNES continued

h. A., 605  
S. T., 596  
Towne, 449  
William, 576, 605  
W. P., 644

## BARNUM

J. C., 435  
Joseph C., 438  
R., 526

## BARR

Alva, 749  
Annie W., 749  
Eddie R., 749  
George S., 749  
Hattie E., 749  
J. Dr., 470  
James Dr., 444, 432  
J. S., 450  
Lemuel W., 749  
Mary J., 749  
Nancy F., 749  
Robinson A., 749  
Susan M., 749

## BARRAGY

Mary A., 735

## BARRETT

A., 712  
James, 576  
S. J., 733

## BARRY

Hannah, 674

## BARSTOW

Diana, 601  
Flora, 601  
G., 712  
Hannah, 712  
Hiram, 601  
Joseph, 601  
Joseph A., 712  
Laura, 712  
Miron, 712  
Myron, 601  
Salona, 712  
W. W., 601, 712

## BARTELSON

Orel, 672

## BARTH

Christiana, 602

## BARTHELEMA

Ferdinand, 749  
Hortense, 749  
Louis, 749  
Paulina, 749  
Phillip, 749  
Sallene, 749  
Sophia, 749

## BARTHOLOMAE

Salome, 724

## BARTHOLOMEW

J. D., 635

## BARTIE

Eliza Aud, 693  
Mary, 693  
Mary May, 693  
Rosella, 693  
Thomas, 435, 438, 693

## BARTLETT

John W., 431  
J. W., 635

## BARTLETT continued

William, 442

## BARTLEY

Welthy J., 658  
W. M., 658

## BARTON

A. H., 433  
John C., 436, 438

## BARTY

Mary, 751  
Maude, 751  
Rosella, 751  
Thomas, 750, 751

## BASS

Melinda, 688  
P. W., 635  
Sandy, 686

## BASSET

\_\_\_\_\_, 550  
Charles E., 616  
C. J., 679  
Clara A., 616  
Edwin J., 616  
Hermon, 616  
John H., 616  
L. Henry, 616  
Nathan A., 616  
Pamelia A., 616  
Rhoda M., 616  
Stephen, 605

## BATES

Francis, 381  
George, 662  
M. W., 459  
W. L., 644

## BAUDER

Frederick, 719  
G., 719  
Jacob, 719  
Mary Ann, 719

## BAUMANN

Mary Ann, 729

## BAUMBACK

J., 693

## BAUMGARDNER

L., 720

## BAUMGARTNER

Elizabeth, 728  
Lary, 730

## BAUR

H. G., 749

## BAXTER

Dellphene, 742  
Earl, 742  
Flora, 742  
Hubert, 742  
B. E., 742  
Rinaldo, 742  
Robert P., 742

## BEACH

Alice, 595  
Mary J., 751

## BEACON

Jane E., 663

## BEADEL

Henry, 433

## BEADLE

Laura, 698

## BEALER

Anna, 660

## BEAMER

Adeline, 576  
Caroline, 576  
L., 406  
David, 398, 576  
George, 377  
Henry, 398  
James B., 576  
John H., 576  
Louisa, 576  
Margaret, 576  
Maria S., 576  
Mary J., 576  
Sophia, 576  
William E., 576

## BEAN

George E., 439  
S. H., 742

## BEAR

I., 566

## BEARE

Cordelia, 644  
Emma Mary, 644  
Everett, 644  
Israel, 644  
Susan, 644

## BEARS

Patrick, 572

## BEATTIE

Samuel, 499  
Silas, 499, 576  
W. B., 596

## BEATY

\_\_\_\_\_, 316, 317, 319,  
320, 321, 324, 326,  
329, 330  
James, 314, 315, 330,  
331, 332, 316

## BEATON

George D., 531

## BEAVER

John, 596  
Samuel, 596

## BECK

Cyrus, 444  
Daniel, 742  
Dorr A., 742  
H. A., 442  
J. R., 391  
Mary, 742  
Samuel C., 432  
S. C., 565, 742  
S. G., 742

## BECKER

A., 447  
Adam, 444, 545, 546, 447  
August G., 733  
Fred, 545, 546  
Fredrick, 733  
Henrietta, 655  
J., 601  
John, 644  
Sophia, 733

## BECKFORD

E. R., 362, 363

## BECKLEY

James, 570  
Thomas, 569, 570

## BECKNER

F. M., 679





# Fayette County, Iowa

## BECKNER continued

J. E., 596  
Joseph E., 562

BEDELL  
Henry, 702

BEDEB  
Adeline, 659  
Amanda M., 601  
C. A., 623

BECHNER  
John, 605  
Thomas, 603

BEEM  
Elizabeth, 698  
Magdalena, 698  
Mary, 698  
Mrs., 698

BEENHAM  
Henry, 546

BEERS  
J., 635

BEISHIOL  
Annie, 576  
Fretta C. J., 576  
John, 576  
Matthews, 576  
Sarah, 576  
William J., 576

BEIN  
Domenic, 479  
John, 749

BELCHNER  
George, 672

BELCHUNG  
F., 672

BELCHER  
Betsey L., 749  
Edward, 749  
Hiram, 749  
George, 749

BELL  
A. G., 644  
David, 498, 576, 749  
Eleanor, 700  
Elizabeth, 577  
General, 570  
George, 538  
James, 392, 499, 502  
James Mrs., 421  
Laura J., 646  
Lovica J., 503  
L. Verney, 644  
Lydia A., 635  
Margaret, 650  
C. A., 644  
Robert T., 437  
H. W., 566  
W. H., 644

BELLS  
J. H., 733  
Mrs., 674

BELSHAF  
E., 749

BELSHAF  
Ellis, 398

BELSCHNER

## BELSCHNER continued

Amelia, 693  
Berta, 693  
Eddie, 693  
Ella, 693  
Emma, 693  
Henry, 693  
Jno. G., 693  
Louis, 693  
Margaret, 693  
Mary, 693  
Merna, 693  
William, 693

BELSLING  
G., 672

BELM  
Aaron, 569  
A. S., 453  
Asbury, 569  
Benedick, 569  
BEMAH  
A., 605  
Henry, 545, 549  
H. F., 546

BEMENT  
C. D., 562  
Olen D., 596

BEMIS  
Edwin P., 450  
Horace, 331, 332, 328,  
329, 338, 346, 348,  
516  
J. M., 536

BENDER  
A. H., 658  
H. A., 449, 658  
Hollis W., 658  
Julia E., 658  
W. E., 538  
W. I., 658  
Winfred E., 658

BENEDICT  
Annie E., 620  
David L., 431  
Maria Mrs., 620  
M. R., 431  
William H., 435

BENGB  
Elizabeth, 511  
William, 702

BENHAM  
John, 665

BENJAMIN  
H. G., 638

BENJAMIN  
H. C., 623

BENNETT  
A., 644  
Adam A., 644  
Benjamin, 452  
Benjamin H., 644  
Bertha M., 644  
B. H., 444, 567, 569,  
570  
Charles, 571  
Cynthia L., 644  
George J., 719  
Herman H., 644  
H. S., 644  
Ira G., 719

## BENNETT continued

Irvin F., 644  
J. E., 644  
J. C., 644  
John E., 452, 644  
Lillie Dot, 644  
Maria, 644, 568  
Martha, 653  
N. E., 644  
Netty E., 644  
T. C., 644  
Versil E., 719  
William, 321, 322  
William Asa, 719  
William N., 719  
Will W., 644  
W. K., 749

BENSON  
Ben, 672  
Baggie, 660  
W. F., 596  
W. T., 617

BENT  
Carrie A., 577  
C. H., 402, 411, 412,  
414, 445, 447, 462,  
463, 465, 467, 475,  
498, 500, 506, 577,  
470

Curtis R., 414, 442, 577  
Emma M., 577  
Eleanora, 577  
Eva A., 601  
E. F., 601  
Henry M., 601  
Iowa B., 577  
Nathan, 429, 444, 542,  
601  
P. F., 601  
Sarah J., 577  
Sylvia M., 601  
Vinette S., 601

BENTLEY  
Abel, 568  
E. J. Mrs., 568  
William, 567, 568

BENTLY  
A., 644, 662  
W., 644  
W. J., 662

BERGER  
Andrew, 719  
T. N., 719

BERGERSON  
Herman, 672  
L., 672

BERKEY AND WINET, 494, 495

BERKEY  
E. H., 576  
Jameson, 391  
J. E., 411  
J. J., 468, 499, 500,  
577, 421, 426, 561  
Lewis, 498, 577, 411,  
412  
Lewis C., 577  
Lewis Mrs., 369, 467  
Mary A., 413, 577  
Thomas, 419

BERLIEL





# Index of Names continued

## BERLIEN continued

J. J., 672  
 BERNARD  
   Barnark, 749  
 BERRY  
   C. H., 673  
   D. A., 742  
   J. P. Rev., 480, 501  
   L., 693  
   Will A., 577, 448

BESSEY  
   John, 564  
   John Mrs., 564

BETTS  
   Charlissa L., 686  
   Edmund L., 686  
   Elizabeth, 686, 690  
   Helen, 686  
   Mary, 686  
   Mina E., 686  
   Samuel T., 429, 686  
   S. T., 419

BEVANS  
   S. J., 635

BEVENS  
   N., 623  
   Mrs., 527  
   T., 538

BEVER  
   H., 679

BEYLE  
   B., 672

BEZOLA  
   —, 480

BIDDING  
   John, 749

BIDDINGER  
   A., 535  
   John, 535

BIES  
   Catherine M., 756

BICKLOW  
   C., 617  
   H. N., 712

BILGER  
   Aimer, 749  
   Charles, 749  
   George, 749  
   I., 534  
   Ignatz, 749  
   Josephine, 749  
   Katy, 749  
   Laura, 749  
   Mary, 749

BILLINGS  
   —, 331  
   C., 599, 606  
   Frank C., 599  
   Irving G., 599  
   John, 606  
   Nathan, 452

BILLINGTON  
   Clarissa A., 725

BILLMEYER  
   Charles, 749  
   Christan, 749  
   Clara, 749  
   E., 750  
   Eliza, 749  
   Ella, 749

## BILLMEYER continued

Ellis, 398, 749  
 Emma, 749  
 Josephine, 749  
 Margaret, 749  
 Matilda, 749  
 Bittie, 749  
 William, 749, 750

BILLS  
   Emma J., 679  
   Grove C., 679  
   Helen I., 679  
   Henry C., 679  
   Jane S., 679  
   John, 559, 560, 635,  
     679  
   Mary, 679  
   Silas J., 679

BILLSLAND  
   W., 644

BIRGHAM  
   J. W., 606  
   James W., 441

BIRCH  
   Joshua, 563

BIRCHFIELD  
   Emma, 754

BIRD  
   Levi, 662

BIRDSALL  
   Sarah M., 477

BISHOP  
   C., 606  
   Franklin, 358, 488, 577  
   H. C., 568  
   Hiram C., 498  
   H. O., 577  
   J., 662  
   Rufus, 434  
   Soloman, 343, 347, 488

BISSELL  
   James E., 442  
   J. W., 702  
   J. W. Rev., 478, 479  
   J. W. Mrs., 481  
   Levi, 750

BLACK  
   William, 526

BLACKETT  
   James P., 529  
   J. P., 529, 530, 531,  
     733  
   W., 733  
   William, 410, 446, 530

BLACKHAWK. 313

BLACKMAN  
   —, 551  
   A. H., 567, 645, 742  
   Emily, 624  
   Gilbert S., 623, 624  
   G. Louis, 624  
   G. S., 444  
   Irving H., 624  
   Orson, 545, 546  
   O. S., 606

BLAIR  
   John, 577

BLAISDELL  
   D. R., 383

BLAKE  
   Daniel R., 441

## BLAKE continued

A. H., 557  
 Elvira, 566  
 T., 658  
 William J., 645  
 Hannah, 645

BLAKELY  
   Della, 698

BLAKESLEY  
   Byron A., 750  
   Edson L., 577  
   J. B., 577  
   Eliza A., 577  
   Frank, 449, 750  
   Frank T., 750  
   Frances, 750  
   Leander H., 451  
   Louella, 750  
   Margaret A., 577  
   Mathew L., 577  
   Pearley, 750  
   Watson H., 577

BLANCHARD  
   Clara B., 624  
   Elgin T., 624  
   Floretta, 624  
   J., 750  
   J. E., 624  
   John A., 546, 549, 606  
   Lawrence W., 606  
   Lovina H., 624  
   Margaret, 624  
   Thomas T., 624  
   T. W., 405  
   William H., 335  
   William, 581  
   S. E., 606  
   S. S., 432

BLANK  
   Frank, 506

BLAZER  
   M. P., 606

BLESSIN  
   Rev. Mr., 533

BLINN  
   Charles, 645

BLIVIN  
   John M., 372

BLUINDA, 372

BLDGGETT  
   John N., 479

M. W., 460

Oliver, 439

BLONDERY  
   M., 733

BLOOD  
   H., 658  
   Susan, 606

BLOOMFIELD  
   G. W., 695

James, 577

J. S., 712

BLOOMER  
   O., 719

BLOSSMAN  
   James, 680

BLOWERS  
   H., 742

BLUNT  
   G., 577  
   George, 498, 577



Fayette County, Iowa

BLUNT continued

James, 577  
Jesse, 577  
L., 577

BOALS

Allen, 750  
Dickey, 750  
Elizabeth D., 754  
George, 750  
Grace, 750  
James, 370, 390, 450  
496, 536  
Jemina, 750  
John, 750  
Malcolm, 750  
Martha, 750  
William, 750

BOATIN

George, 733

BOARDMAN

Alcinie, 510  
A. P., 712  
E. H., 680  
George F., 441

BODENSTINE

J. C., 750

BODENSTINE

John, 624

BODINE

Matilda, 749

BOGARDS

S. A., 680

BOGARDUS

S. A., 412

BOGAHT

Amelia, 693  
Archibald, 680  
Bertha, 693  
Charles G., 693  
Effie D., 680  
Frank H., 693  
F. V., 693  
Isaac, 680  
Jessie F., 693  
Joseph L., 693  
Ratie L., 680  
Lena A., 680  
Mary E., 693  
Minnie M., 693  
Nicholas, 680  
Samuel C., 680  
Samuel J., 680

BOGUE

Ann, 511  
Jessie, 511

BOHANAN

G. H., 719

BOLEGIN

L., 719

BOLSTER

James, 508

BOLYEN

Samuel, 635

BOMIN

481

BOND

C. A., 606

BONHAM

M. J., 441

BONINE

BONINE continued

J. A., 559  
James, 559  
William, 507, 559

BOON

Al, 719  
Richard, 455  
William M., 719  
William M. Mrs., 721

BOOTH

A. J., 436  
John B., 750

BOFF

Anna M., 693  
Chancy W., 693  
Charles W., 693  
Cherry W., 693  
Clara I., 693  
Emanuel H., 693  
Fred A., 693  
Jacob W., 693  
John, 693  
John G., 693  
Lewis E., 693  
Louisa E., 693  
Martha F., 693  
Margaret, 693  
Mary E., 693  
Michael, 693

BORDEAU

Elder D. T., 504

BORDEN

George G., 354

BOHLAND

William, 702

BORNE AND CONNOR, 525

BOHRINE

John H., 518  
William, 518

BOSWELL

672  
James F., 436  
Jerome, 364, 372, 85,  
395, 466, 536, 750,  
448  
William H., 429, 430  
Willie, 436, 438

BOSTWICK

William, 382

BOTSFORD

George, 429  
George S., 429  
William H., 441

BOUGHEY

Grace, 706  
Lizzie Mrs., 706  
W. A., 686  
W. A. Mrs., 515

BOUROUGHS

Sarah C., 652

BOWDISH

Ann J., 665  
Eunice A., 665  
H., 665  
Harvey D., 665  
John, 665  
Nellie May, 665  
William J., 665

BOWEN

Emma, 705

BOWER

BOWER continued

Dudley M., 750  
Herbert, 750  
Joanna, 750  
John W., 750  
Louisa, 750  
Mary, 750  
Mattie, 750  
Mary F., 750  
Margaret, 750  
Mertie, 750  
Norman F., 750  
Samuel F., 750  
Susan, 750  
Willie, 750

BOWERS

George, 750  
John, 658  
William H., 432

BOWLES

G. W., 624

BOWLEY

Andrew J., 577  
Cornelia A., 577  
Jehiel, 434

BOWMAN

G. B. Rev., 344, 345  
John Rev., 477, 478  
Rev., 444

BOWSER

Anna, 673  
Davitt, 673  
George, 673  
Jerry, 673  
Martin, 673  
William, 673

BOYAH

J., 750

BOYCE

D. P., 549  
J. E., 702  
J. E. Mrs., 481  
J. H., 509, 702  
Mattie E., 510  
Mary, 658  
Nathan, 511  
W. F., 479, 480, 510,  
702

BOYD

Elizabeth, 694

BOYDSTON

Harriet, 540

BOYER

Alice May, 719  
Catherine, 719  
Edward, 719  
Elizabeth, 719  
Elmer, 719  
John, 719  
John B., 719  
John Jr., 719  
Lester, 719  
Margaret, 719  
Michael, 719  
William H., 719

BOYES

Frederick, 551

BOYLAN

A. A., 538

BOYLE



# Index of Names continued

## BOYLE continued

William, 719

## BOYNTON

Mary B., 670

## BRACKETT

O. C., 595

## BRACKIN

Clara B., 719  
John, 719  
Maggie M., 719  
Rebecca J., 719  
Sarah E., 719  
William H., 719

## BRADLEY

C. T., 442  
George C., 750  
G. S. Prof., 566  
Jerome, 750  
John, 431  
Katie, 750  
Louisa, 750

## BRADNER

Maria, 644

## BRAINARD

Byron S., 452, 719  
C. E., 552, 719  
Clarence E., 720  
Edward C., 720  
Ella C., 720  
G. G., 530  
H. N., 530  
L. G., 530  
Philanda L., 720  
S. D., 530

## BRANCH

B. W., 531, 536, 733  
L. T. Dr., 750

## BRAND

George S., 617  
John, 617

## BRANDENBERG

F., 733

## BRAGDON

Joshua Young, 507

## BRANDIS

Henry, 720

## BRANDT

Andria, 370

## BRANNING

Bernard, 750

## BRANNON

J., 624  
J. K., 624  
O., 624  
P., 624  
T., 624

## BRATT

Daniel A., 712  
Lincoln A., 712  
Sarah N. Mrs., 712  
W. A., 712  
Willie D., 712

## BRATTON

W., 665

## BRAVENER

Adelbert W., 693  
Dwight G., 693  
Edward J., 693  
John, 693  
Jane, 693  
M. Elizabeth, 693  
Robert T., 693

## BRAVENER continued

William, 693

## BRAY

W. H., 702

## BRAYTON AND CASTLE, 469

## BRAYTON

Elizabeth, 592  
H. S., 624  
BHAZELTON  
M., 333

## BREAMER

George, 377

## BRELIE

Robert, 382

## BRELSFORD

S., 687

## BRESSLER

John N., 576  
Sarah, 576

## BREWER AND PECK, 494

## BREWER

Ada N., 712  
A. M., 712  
Charlotte A., 466  
Elmer E., 712  
Fred A., 712  
Henrietta, 712  
J. J., 712  
John S., 375, 393, 441  
466, 468, 470, 475,  
488, 500, 577  
J. S., 444, 470, 557,  
500  
Minnie M., 712  
Mrs., 426  
William W., 431

## BRIER

George, 520

## BRIGGS

C., 450, 662  
Elisha, 702  
George S., 431  
Henry, 702  
M. Rev., 524  
Orion, 431

## BRIGS

Elisha, 504

## BRINSON

Ole, 673

## BRITTEL

Elder, 548

## BRITTEN

Jane, 602

## BROADBENT

A., 624  
Alice, 624  
Franklin H., 624  
George, 431  
George W., 624  
Jno. J., 436  
H. H., 431  
William, 372, 624

## BROBILER

C., 606

## BROCKHAMMER

John, 673

## BROCKS

C., 742

## BROCKSOME

Rev., 511, 444

## BROCKWAY

I., 658

## BROCKWAY continued

Isaac, 410

Milo, 410

## BRONSIER

A., 577

G., 577

## BRONSON

B. A., 658

S. M., 511

## BROOKS

A., 606  
Agnes, 750  
Ann, 680  
Amanda, 558  
Benjamin, 544  
Bennie H., 606  
C., 606  
Catherine, 750  
Chancy, 463, 680  
Charles H., 680  
Chauncey, 333, 338, 351,  
463, 558  
D., 606  
Darrinda, 720  
David, 544  
D. D., 546  
Earnest, 750  
Edwina, 680  
Eliza A., 680  
Elizabeth, 693, 750  
Emily, 750  
Fred H., 606  
George W., 606  
H., 635  
Henry, 544, 606  
Hannah, 680  
Hiram, 338, 514, 544  
Hiram B., 680  
James C., 680  
Jennie S., 680  
Jesse, 338  
John, 338, 429, 430,  
518, 544, 750  
Levi C., 606  
Lydia, 680  
Manda, 680  
Mary, 693, 750  
Mary E., 680  
N., 606  
Phoebe, 606  
Rev. Mr., 540  
Sarah, 750  
Sarah O., 680  
Walter, 544  
William, 514, 750  
W., 606  
BROUSSEAU  
George, 548  
BROWELL  
A., 662  
BROWN  
\_\_\_\_\_, 330  
A., 432, 442  
Aaron, 402, 403, 419,  
421, 428, 447, 449,  
443, 444, 687  
Aaron Col., 317, 325,  
326, 421, 327, 462  
463, 465, 317  
Aaron Dr., 366  
Alfred L., 316  
Amoretta A., 645





# Payette County, Iowa

## BROWN continued

Amaretta, 725  
A. Mrs., 462  
Catherine, 506  
C. E. Rev., 391  
C. W., 470  
Charles H., 645  
D. A., 635  
David M., 429  
Daisy, 751  
E., 598  
Edward, 733  
Elder, 334  
Emma L., 733  
Ernest, 733  
Frank, 733  
Gad, 751  
George, 370, 536, 432  
George H., 645  
George Mrs., 366  
George W., 645  
G. W., 470  
H., 557  
Hannah, 586  
Henry, 332  
Henry L., 693  
H. J. Rev. 566  
James, 530  
J. H., 431  
John, 635, 720, 733  
John F., 441  
John J., 577  
John Rev., 333, 347, 550  
John W., 440  
Josephine, 733  
J. T., 432  
Katie, 735  
Lewis, 384, 497  
Louis, 506  
Louise, 584  
Madison, 328, 331, 516,  
517  
Maria, 598  
Mary, 645  
Minnie, 635  
Nancy, 708  
Nettie, 635  
Olliver A., 342, 340, 346,  
351, 352, 537, 693  
Ora Z., 693  
P. E., 511, 530  
Rachel, 645  
Ray J., 645  
Scott, 538  
Sebastian, 751  
Sophronia, 580  
Stephen, 538  
Susan H., 694  
Susan, 693  
Volney N., 431  
W., 606  
William A., 693  
William O., 436  
Willie O., 693

## BROWNELL

Albert G., 662  
George B., 662  
George W., 434  
Hannah M., 662  
Juda, 662

## BROWNELL continued

H. B., 662  
L. W., 662  
BROWNSON  
H. D., 316  
BRUCE  
Alfred A., 617  
Ann Eugenie, 617  
Carrie J., 617  
Charlotte C., 705  
Elizabeth, 617  
George H., 617  
Hattie E., 617  
J. L., 572, 617, 446,  
Joseph L., 360, 395  
Lyman D., 617  
BRUN  
J., 571  
BRUNSON  
Harvey S. Rev., 345, 352,  
359, 447, 449, 531  
Henrietta, 708  
H. S., 407, 413, 414,  
444, 455, 488, 495,  
553, 702, 380, 476,  
477  
H. S. Rev., 455, 462, 463,  
471, 474, 475, 477,  
478, 488, 492, 500,  
505, 509, 511, 527,  
530, 553  
Lucretia, 466, 476, 479,  
481, 510  
Martha, 463  
M. D., 715  
Solon C., 479  
BRUSH  
P. E., 526, 530  
Prof., 419, 471  
William Rev., 457, 477,  
480, 514, 708  
BRYAN  
Mary B., 740  
Z., 518  
BRYANT  
A. J., 449  
I. J. Mrs., 683  
Mary E., 753  
S. S., 408  
BRYSON  
Alex, 480  
BUCH  
O., 702  
BUCHANAN  
A., 662  
BUCK  
C., 577  
H., 712  
William, 372  
William Mrs., 372  
BUDD  
Georgie E., 702  
J., 447  
J. E., 444, 447, 559,  
509, 510  
Jennie M., 702  
Jesse E., 702  
Jessie M., 702  
John H., 702  
Katie E., 702

## BUDD continued

Maggie M., 702  
Sally M., 702  
BUDLEY  
Hamilton B., 451  
BUDLONG AND NORTON, 507  
BUDLONG  
H., 507  
H. B., 395, 419  
BUELL  
Aggie, 589  
BUPFINGTON  
J., 515  
BUCHEE  
D. L., 510, 512, 520  
L. H., 476, 477  
Rev., 479  
BUKE  
George, 751  
BULGER  
J., 693  
P., 693  
BULLOCK  
Frank, 702  
Martin, 702  
Sarah A., 608  
BULLIS  
Cardella, 606  
BUNGARDNER  
L., 720  
BUNCE  
William, 567, 569  
BUNCLE  
Margaret, 729  
BUNKER  
Peter, 720  
BURN  
Aaron Mrs., 463  
BUNNY  
M. A., 413  
W. H., 413  
BUNTON  
Charles M., 713  
Chester, 713  
Clara, 578  
George, 429  
G. W., 712  
Leander M., 436, 438  
L. M., 577  
Ruben D., 713  
Willis T., 488  
Ananthus, 478  
BUREANK  
Ira, 446, 452  
J., 541  
BURCH AND SCOBAY, 457  
BURCH  
Benjamin, 455  
B. F., 742  
B. V., 742  
E. H., 702  
E. Mrs., 481  
Francis E., 480  
Henry, 514  
H. M., 455, 508, 520  
H. W., 519  
J. A., 529  
James, 564, 569  
James H., 742  
J. B., 566



# Index of Names continued

## BURCH continued

J. C., 479, 481  
John, 520, 569  
Joshua, 376  
L. H., 567  
Lewis, 569  
M., 569  
Maria E., 742  
Rachel Ann, 742  
Sarah E., 478  
S. F. Mrs., 481  
W. D., 742  
William, 455, 508, 509,  
515, 702

## BURDETT

Miss, 532

## BURDICK

Henry A., 662  
G. W., 563  
Joseph S., 360, 364, 367,  
H. V., 342, 357, 360,  
363, 364, 367, 372,  
361, 488, 446, 492,  
493, 501, 505, 524  
H. V. Judge, 377  
Martha, 501

## BURDIN

George, 441

## BURDIS

K. W., 382

## BURDIIT

Charles S., 658  
F. H., 699  
George W., 658  
Lucy C., 658  
Mary, 658  
F. K., 658  
W. N., 479

## BURFORD

W. H., 558, 567, 626

## BURGESS

C. W. Rev., 560

## BURGESS

C. H., 702  
C. W. Rev., 560, 562, 563  
D. A. P., 514

## BURGET

Andrew E., 606  
Cordelia, 606  
Delos, 606  
Ell, 687  
George, 436, 439, 606  
John, 702  
Sybil, 606  
William, 606

## BURHIGHT

Jane, 697

## BURK

John, 435, 438  
John F., 733

## BURKE

A. J., 720  
George, 751  
John, 624  
John H., 733

## BURKEY

Sam, 720

## BURKHOLDER

F., 713  
S., 713  
William, 713

## BURLIN

J. H., 545

## BURLING

Alice, 694  
Ann, 680  
Elizabeth M., 694  
Fred S., 694  
Jane, 694  
Mary A., 694  
W., 751  
William, 693  
William H., 694

## BURLINGAME

H., 713  
L. N., 713  
Z. H., 713

## BURLINGHAM

H. E., 441, 535

## BURLINGTON, CEDAR RAPIDS &

NORTHERN RAILWAY, 543

## BURMELL

William, 702

## BURNETT

Aaron, 720  
Ellen, 720  
Emma, 720  
Harry, 720  
Martha, 720

## BURNEY

R. I., 624

## BURNHAM AND GRANGER, 534, 673

## BURNHAM

Adella, 673  
G. W., 673  
Harriett, 673  
Henry, 673  
J. W., 673  
Libbie, 673  
Maria J., 711  
Mary E., 673  
H. C., 673  
Mrs., 675  
Olive, 673  
Philo, 673  
R. E., 673  
H. L., 673  
H. T., 408, 410

## BURNS

John, 624  
Levi, 687

## BURNSIDE

A. C., 441, 624  
Adella, 624  
Albert, 624  
Caroline, 624  
Ella, 624  
Emma, 624  
George, 394, 395, 446  
Helen J., 624  
Henry, 624  
Jacob D., 624  
James, 624  
James, H., 451, 538  
J. M., 624  
H., 624  
Mary, 624  
Pheobe, 624

## BURR

Nathaniel, 398

## BURRELL

Emma, 694

## BURNELL continued

James, 435, 438  
Maggie, 694  
Mary A., 694  
William, 441

## BURRETT

A., 441  
W. N., 702

## BURRILL

William, 444

## BURRINGTON

L., 361

## BURROUGHS

C. O., 751  
G. A., 751  
George, 751  
George L., 442

## BURROW

William, 742

## BURROWS

George A., 432

## BURSEE

Anna, 540  
J. S., 449

## BURT

James, 364

## BURTON

A. H., 702

## BURNWELL

Isaac, 658  
L. A., 658  
L. A. Mrs., 658  
Myran A., 658  
Willie S., 658

## BUSH

Albert, 572  
Alva, 391, 572

## BUSHNELL

D. P., 505  
Jennie Mrs., 501

## BUSSEE

J. S., 658

## BUSSEY

Hezeheal B., 553

## BUTCHER

S. J., 420  
T. J., 420, 444, 447  
Thomas J., 437

## BUTLER

A., 349, 645  
Absalom, 354, 463, 468,  
496, 687  
Addie, 687  
Amanda, 687  
Aryan, 687  
B., 578  
Clara, 578  
Edwin, 687  
Ella, 687  
Frank, 687  
George, 687  
George R., 504  
H., 578  
Harriet, 687  
Harrison, 355, 357, 396  
463, 578, 687  
Henry, 435, 438  
J., 720  
James, 480  
Jay, 687  
Jesse, 435, 438  
John, 687





Fayette County, Iowa

BUTLER continued  
 John, 687  
 Joseph, 578, 645, 687  
 L. M., 510  
 Loren, 687  
 Lydia M., 687  
 Mary E., 582, 687  
 Nicholas, 488  
 P. J., 405  
 Sarah E., 687, 719  
 Van, 480  
 William H., 687  
 William H. H., 435  
 BUTTEN  
 E. D., 387  
 BUTTLES  
 O. F., 395, 441  
 BUTTON  
 E., 419  
 E. D., 529  
 J., 658  
 L. M., 658  
 BUTTS  
 E. C., 680  
 BYAM  
 Della, 665  
 E. C., 364, 448, 457,  
 475, 501, 502  
 Isaac, 665  
 Katie, 665  
 Lotta, 665  
 Mrs., 468  
 BYER  
 Lydia W., 683  
 BYERLEY  
 Leonard, 751  
 BYERS  
 Andrew, 578  
 BYRANT  
 Mary C., 683  
 Walter, 635  
 BYRNE  
 Daniel, 702  
 BYRNES  
 H., 606  
 BYSONG  
 Etta J., 694  
 Harriet, 694  
 Jennie J., 694  
 John W., 432  
 Max W., 694  
 Samuel, 694  
 C.  
 CABERLY  
 Rev., 533  
 CAFRAN  
 G. M., 662  
 CAHILAN  
 Daniel, 449, 734  
 J. H., 734  
 John, 734  
 M., 733  
 N. F., 734  
 P. H., 734  
 CAHOON  
 Lucy A., 733  
 CAIN  
 Charlie W., 702  
 Fred, 702

CAIN continued  
 William, 720  
 CAINE  
 M., 662  
 CALAHAN  
 W. H., 742  
 CALDWELL  
 Rev. J. D., 502, 503  
 S. B., 635  
 CALKINS  
 Adaline, 606  
 C., 383  
 Cordelia C., 606  
 Ira C., 606  
 Naomia, 606  
 Polly, 606  
 W., 601  
 W. L., 601  
 CALLAGHAM  
 Pat, 680  
 CALLAGHAN  
 P., 635  
 CALLAN  
 Pat, 624  
 CALLENDER  
 A. W., 444, 508, 449  
 Ada A., 720  
 Albert W., 702  
 E. M., 450, 530  
 Edmund H., 720  
 Flora A., 720  
 J. W., 510, 527, 720  
 Nellie A., 720  
 CALLETON  
 Ned, 734  
 Pat, 734  
 Thomas, 734  
 CALVIN  
 Albert D., 734  
 Chester, 734  
 CALVIN  
 J. P., 466, 530, 531  
 Jessie A., 734  
 John P., 734  
 Mabel A., 734  
 Martha S., 466  
 Prof. Samuel, 310  
 Willie C., 734  
 CAMERON  
 Joseph R., 475  
 CAMP  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 410, 411  
 Evans, 578  
 Luke, 448, 495  
 Martha, 667  
 CAMPBELL  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 519  
 Allen, 606  
 Alpha, 607  
 C. E., 742  
 Caroline M., 606  
 David, 426  
 E. M., 503  
 Flora, 607  
 George L., 607  
 George W., 539  
 Harvey, 606  
 Harvey W., 606  
 Helen, 607  
 James L., 400, 497

CAMPBELL continued  
 James W., 607  
 John L., 607  
 Josephine, 607  
 L., 680  
 M. A., 565, 567  
 Mary, 606  
 O. S., 512  
 Oliver, 624  
 S. H., 662  
 S. H., 658  
 William H. H., 607  
 CANELL  
 J., 596  
 CANFIELD  
 Charles, 751  
 Clara L., 751  
 Cora, 747  
 Edward A., 751  
 Elmer, 751  
 Endamora, 751  
 Hiram S., 705  
 Minnie E., 705  
 William H., 751  
 CANNON  
 James, 665  
 M., 666  
 P., 666  
 William, 578  
 CAPE  
 Fred, 694  
 CAPFER  
 Cassius H., 720  
 Edward D., 720  
 Elsie J., 720  
 Henrietta, 720  
 J., 408  
 James C., 720  
 Jane, 685  
 John, 720  
 Maggie A., 720  
 Susan M., 720  
 Thomas J., 720  
 CAPRO  
 Peter, 596  
 CAPWELL  
 G. S., 578  
 H. B., 468  
 Hiram B., 448  
 Julia, 496  
 CAREY  
 Lucius, 549  
 CARL  
 James, 488  
 CARLETON  
 C. D., 466  
 Guy R., 337, 338  
 M. S., 734  
 CARLIN  
 J., 734  
 L., 734  
 Peter, 673, 734  
 CARLSON  
 Almer Victoria, 673  
 August Fredrika, 673  
 Carl Herman, 673  
 F. H., 673  
 CARLTON  
 C. D., 369, 527  
 Caleb D., 450  
 Edward, 527, 528



# Index of Names continued

## CARLTON continued

Thompson, 527  
 CARNICHAEL  
 Elizabeth, 727  
 H. H., 578  
 Henry H., 466  
 M. M., 578  
 Morgan M., 466  
 Nancy M., 466  
 CARNALL  
 Carrie A., 607  
 Charles S., 607  
 Drusilla, 607  
 Frank, 607  
 James, 545, 607  
 James H., 607  
 John, 607  
 John F., 607  
 Salome M., 607  
 Thomas N., 607  
 CARNELL  
 Rev. M. E., 400  
 CARPENTER  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 497  
 A. B., 393  
 Albert B., 694  
 Annie, 721  
 B., 666  
 C. H., 673  
 Carrie, 721  
 Daniel S., 721  
 E. A., 477  
 E. R., 728  
 Edith May, 720  
 Elisha H., 450, 526,  
 527, 720  
 Emma C., 673  
 Ezra, 596  
 H., 645  
 H. B., 607  
 H. T., 578  
 Helen L., 721  
 Horace L., 673  
 J., 662  
 J. W., 617  
 Jennie, 596  
 John L., 721  
 L. D., 607  
 Mrs. L. D., 548  
 L. L., 569  
 Laura, 593  
 Lottie, 596  
 Maggie, 596  
 Mary, 596  
 Mathias, 751  
 Matilda A., 673  
 Miner W., 720  
 Olive, 647  
 R. I., 596  
 Roy D., 720  
 Walter, 596  
 Warren, 645  
 Wilton M., 721  
 CARR  
 Burton, 578  
 H., 658  
 James, 596  
 Jarvis J., 451  
 P. H., 713  
 R. G., 617

## CARRAGHER

E., 734

## CARRHOLL

Drusilla, 614  
 J., 666, 742  
 James, 742  
 Rev., M. O., 529  
 T. M., 645

## CARRSWELL

J., 734

## CARSE

Hannah, 713

## CARSON

J. L., 531, 535  
 Richard, 358, 372

## CARSWELL

George, 734

## CARTER

A., 680  
 Cornelia V., 714  
 Elvira, 578  
 F. J., 470, 578  
 F. M., 680  
 Francis M., 680  
 George G., 578  
 George W., 680  
 J. G., 578  
 Jerome, 713  
 John H., 680  
 John McG., 578  
 L., 734  
 N., 713  
 R. G., 713  
 Sarah J., 715  
 Sidney E., 578  
 T. J., 680

## CARTWRIGHT

Richard, 578

## CARUNKE

Helen, 748

## CARY

L., 607

## CASEBEER

Hannah, 558, 680  
 Rev. J. B., 501

## CASELMAN

A., 601

## CASS

Lewis, 307

## CASTALL

Margaret E., 328  
 Miss, 334

## CAVANAUGH

Ed., 702  
 J., 607, 687  
 H., 734  
 H. Jr., 734  
 Mike, 734

## CAVE

Edward, 518, 519, 520  
 Ellen, 686  
 Joseph W., 713  
 Matilda, 686

## CAVERNAUGH

Ed, 515  
 J., 635

## CAVIN

Dennis, 387  
 J. H., 481

## CAWARD

## CAWARD continued

Emma G., 705  
 J. J., 513  
 James J., 514, 705  
 Jennie C., 705

## CAWOOD

William, 607

## CHADWICK

Charles, 392, 494, 498

## CHAFFIN

G. W., 713  
 L. O., 713

## CHAMBERLAIN

\_\_\_\_\_, 504  
 E. B., 511  
 Mrs. E. B., 463  
 G., 447  
 G. W., 485, 541  
 Mary A., 631

## CHAMBERLAND

E. B., 687

## CHAMBERLIN

Emma D., 659  
 Frank W., 659  
 G. W., 658  
 George I., 659  
 Hattie S., 659  
 Ida G., 659  
 Louis R., 658  
 Rebecca D., 701  
 Andrew, 680  
 H. H., 636  
 M., 578  
 Susanna, 465

## CHAMPLIN

Almon H., 646  
 Carlton B., 646  
 G. E., 447, 608  
 Granville, 645  
 Jay J., 645  
 Winnie C., 645  
 Myrtle C., 645  
 P. L., 447, 479, 485,  
 486, 646, 567, 568  
 P. S., 447  
 Mrs. P. M., 567, 568

## CHANDLER

C. B., 627  
 H., 444

## CHANSOUL

Edy, 627

## CHAPIN

Edly F., 624

## CHAPMAN

F. H., 401, 578, 636,  
 G. 447, 558  
 G. L., 680  
 Isaac, 751  
 John, 624, 751  
 M. W., 419  
 O., 617  
 Robert, 680

## CHAPPY

G., 721

## CHASE

Albert M., 680  
 Clinton, 680  
 Daisy, 680  
 Emeline E., 680  
 H. Clinton, 680  
 J. L., 382



Fayette County, Iowa

CHASE continued

James, 680  
James S., 470  
John J., 680  
H., 625  
Millie E., 680  
Myron, 449, 538  
W. A., 370, 567, 570  
Dr. W. A., 470, 499,  
505, 526, 535  
W. H., 505

CHEEVER

Mary E., 686

CHENEY

G. W., 646  
L. D., 646  
W. W., 646

CHESLEY

W., 713

CHICHESTER

Joseph, 564  
Mrs. Joseph, 564

CHICK

Lula, 673

CHICKEN

B., 659

CHILDS

A. H., 551  
Augusta, 451  
Carol, 705

CHILSIE

S., 673

CHIPLEY

C., 666

CHITCOTTER

Joseph, 452

CHITTENDEN

D. W., 560  
Dewitt, 680  
Fred S., 681  
Martha A., 681  
Ralph F., 681

CHRIST

John, 721

CHRISTENSON

Even, 673

CHRISTIAN

Thomas, 673

CHRISTMAN

E. J., 507, 646

CHRISTOPHERSON

Bertha, 677

CHRISTY

W., 601

CHULTZ

C., 721

CHURCH

Rev. H. S., 501, 530

CHURCHILL

A. C., 687  
Addison C., 479  
B., 687  
Eliza, 511  
G. T., 681  
Norman, 492  
S., 705

CINCAID

Thomas, 504

CIVEY

CIVEY continued

G. D., 734

CLAPP

A., 596

CLAPPAH

H., 636

CLARK

A. J., 495  
Ada L., 466, 504  
Andrew, 596, 625  
Andrew Jackson, 721  
Anna M., 466  
Antoinette, 646  
Benjamin C., 734  
Betsy L., 749  
C. W., 510  
Catherine, 734  
Charles, 507  
Charles L., 419  
Charlotte, 625  
Clara J., 646  
Clarissa A., 625  
Cynthia M., 646  
Cyrus, 636  
Daniel, 387, 734  
Daniel, Jr., 734  
E., 721  
E. W., 569  
Edward W., 646  
Ella C., 466  
Elmer B., 734  
Ewing, 734  
Mrs. F., 567  
F. E., 596  
Francis C., 625  
Frank, 506  
Fred, 646  
H. G., 529, 734  
Hannah M., 646  
Hattie H., 625  
Helen A., 625  
Hiram, 734  
Homer F., 646  
I. F., 384  
Ira, 687  
Irene, 734  
Isaac, 721  
Isaac F., 466, 488  
496, 499, 501, 506  
J. W., 596  
James, 372, 625, 734  
James E., 625  
John, 734  
Joseph, 721  
L., 673  
L. C., 510, 531, 532,  
533  
L. M., 684  
Lincoln, 350  
Lizzie G., 463  
M. D., 447  
Margaret, 734  
Margaret E., 646  
Marion E., 625  
Martha, 694  
Mary A., 694  
Mary E., 694  
Mary H., 625  
Orland, 625

CLARK continued

P., 500  
Pat, 734  
Patrick H., 734  
Peter, 578  
Rebecca, 734  
Robert O., 625  
Rose E., 646  
Roy H., 734  
S., 721  
S. C., 734  
S. P., 498  
Samuel K., 625  
Sanford S., 646  
Sarah E., 625  
Sarah Elizabeth, 519, 520  
Sarah L., 646  
Simeon Rev., 328, 334  
William O., 625  
William Penn, 307, 350

CLAUSON

410

CLAUSEN

O., 408, 409

CLAWSON

George H., 450

CLAXTON

I. C., 713

Isaac, 713

CLEMANSON

Oley, 751

CLEMENT

D. W., 500, 505

Mrs. D. W., 501

CLEMENTS

H., 636

James, 636

W., 636

CLEMITS

David, 578

CLIFFORD

George Rev., 477

CLIFTON

Samuel L., 315

Samuel S., 315

CLINE

C., 564

Conrad, 636

P., 596, 607

S., 596, 636

CLINTON

J. W. Rev., 530

CLOSE

Addie M., 497

Al, 705

Joseph, 705

CLOSSON

T. J. Rev., 512

CLOUGH

James E., 478

Mary J., 588

Vinie R., 478

CLOUSE

George, 553

CLOW

M., 646

Malachi, 569

O., 646

CLOYER

Joab, 751





# Index of Names continued

CLYDE  
   Alexander, 538, 625, 629  
   Alexander Jr., 625  
   Frank, 625  
   John, 625  
   Mary, 629  
   William, 625  
 COATES  
   I. S., 449, 485, 713  
   Mrs., 552  
 COBB  
   William Rev., 526, 528, 530  
 COCKERELL  
   Sarah Ann, 685  
 CODLING  
   Adeline, 666  
   Isabella, 649  
   Jane, 667  
   Laura E., 666  
   Minie E., 666  
   William, 486, 666  
 COFF  
   Sidney, 705  
 COFFENGER  
   J. M., 705  
 COFFIN  
   Vurnett, 751  
   Judge Clement, 314  
   Jamie, 533  
   Mr., 533  
   Willie, 533  
 COLBERT  
   H. H., 596  
 COLBURN  
   A., 578  
 COLBY  
   G. F., 539  
   J. H., 578  
   William, 444, 447, 694  
 COLDEN  
   N. O., 607  
 COLE  
   C. L., 650  
   H., 617  
   J. B., 666  
   Jane A., 510  
   Julia, 527  
   M. H., 506  
   O. C., 457, 705  
   S. W., 380, 392, 396,  
     406, 448, 473, 491,  
     494, 502, 506  
   Samuel M., 450  
 COLEGROVE  
   C., 480  
   Dellphone, 742  
   Ella, 746  
 COLEMAN  
   Allie, 654  
   William L., 553  
 COLESON  
   Lamina, 611  
 COLGROVE  
   Chauncey, 705  
   Peter Rev., 564, 565  
 COLLINS  
   A. B., 502  
   A. G., 529  
   A. J., 529  
   J., 687  
 COLUTSON  
   Sarah J., 699  
 COLVIN  
   James, 566  
 CONSTOCK  
   Alfred, 705  
   G. E., 406  
   George, 514  
   George E., 705  
   I. W., 513, 515  
   Irwin, 443  
   Isaac, 705  
   Merton E., 705  
   Willard W., 705  
 CONABLE  
   C. S., 666  
 CONANN  
   Bridget, 626  
 CONKEY  
   Albert B., 578  
   B. F., 450, 468, 578  
   Frank, 578  
   Geneva M., 576  
   George F., 579  
   Jacob, 384, 386, 387,  
     390, 448  
   Jacob C., 578  
   Laura B., 578  
   Lottie B., 578  
   May, 578  
 CONKLIN  
   Abbie, 625  
   E. B., 646  
   George, 625  
   J. Edwin, 625  
   S., 659  
   W. W., 659  
 CONNELLY  
   Catherine, 647  
   Ellen, 647  
   George H., 647  
   James, 566, 646, 647  
   John, 647  
   Libby, 647  
   Margaret J., 647  
   Mary A., 647  
   Patelvk, 647  
   William F., 647  
 CONNER  
   Ada A., 721  
   Almira, 721  
   Benjamin, 721  
   David, 721  
   Delos, 721  
   Deloss M., 721  
   George, 721  
   Harry, 721  
   Isaac S., 721  
   J., 420  
   James, 525  
   John, 348, 349, 350,  
     351, 352, 360, 523,  
     525, 721  
   Joseph, 721  
   Laura Ettie, 721  
   Marilla, 369, 410, 464,  
     524, 525  
   Matthew, 346, 349, 523,  
     524, 525, 721  
   Matthew LeRoy, 721  
 CONNER continued  
   Pat, 734  
   S., 420  
   Samuel, 306, 336, 338,  
     369, 410, 464, 520,  
     522, 523, 524, 721  
 CONNEY  
   Susan A., 609  
 CONNOR & DINOND, 521, 522  
   524  
 CONNOR  
   Samuel, 521  
 CONRAD  
   Albert E., 681  
   Alice, 681  
   Dow, 563  
   Frank, 681  
   G., 681  
   George, 681  
   Gilbert, 681  
   Harriet J., 681  
   James, 681  
   Joseph, 681  
   L. D., 687  
   Lorenzo D., 681  
   M. W., 721  
   Martha, 681  
   Mary, 681  
   Orlando, 681  
 CONWAY  
   J., 666  
   M., 666  
 COOK  
   A. H., 636  
   Adam, 636  
   Belle Marie, 579  
   C. C., 453  
   D. A., 607  
   Daniel, 346, 358,  
     359, 450, 457, 458,  
     465, 488, 491, 494,  
     499, 579  
   David, 579  
   Elizabeth, 465, 500,  
     579  
   G. A., 357  
   George, 625  
   George A., 364, 448,  
     505  
   H., 636  
   Isaac, 350  
   J., 687  
   J. E., 369, 457, 458  
     499  
   J. S. B., 721  
   James, 525  
   John, 500, 505, 506,  
     513, 579  
   John H., 579  
   John W., 579  
   Margaret, 706  
   Peter L., 579  
   Rhoda A., 579  
   S. H., 636  
 COOLEY  
   Andrew S., 332  
   Austin, 579  
   Charles W., 526, 721  
   Estella V., 721  
   Esther A., 719



Fayette County, Iowa

COOLEY continued  
J. C., 526, 527  
James C., 722  
James William, 722  
John W., 722  
Lillian E., 721  
Mabel A., 722  
Van Allen, 721  
William Adrian, 722  
COOK  
S. H., 502  
COUNEY  
James, 549  
COOHTZ  
Mary A., 628  
COOPER  
C. H., 562  
E. H., 647  
George H., 647  
W. C., 617  
COPELAND  
C. W. Rev., 471  
J. S., 607  
John, 607  
CORBAN  
Henry, 636  
J. G., 636  
S. C., 636  
Victor, 636  
CORBIN  
Daniel, 636  
Edward D., 636  
Elizabeth D., 636  
Phoebe T., 636  
Stephen H., 636  
CORBLY  
Elizabeth, 564  
F. M., 564  
Peter, 376, 563  
COREY  
—, 377  
C. W., 495  
Washington, 539  
CORREY  
Catherine, 742  
CORKY  
F., 647  
CORNBLISS  
Thebe, 606  
CORNEL  
H., 636  
CORNISH  
A., 687  
D. N., 687  
J. F., 497  
CORNLEY  
John, 673  
CORNUE  
Hugh, 452  
CORNWALL  
A. C., 673  
CORFE  
Sabrina, 685  
CORSON  
J., 662  
CORTEZ  
F. E., 511  
CORY  
Jacob, 347, 487, 488  
COSGROVE

COSGROVE continued  
I., 666  
COSLOCH  
W. A., 617  
COTTON  
W. W., 751  
William, 751  
COTTBELL  
—, 566  
COUNTRYMAN  
Elizabeth, 383, 557  
Horace, 383, 554, 557  
COVELL  
Alice E., 617  
Eugene, 617  
Libbie J., 617  
Lucy L., 617  
M. D., 617  
COVENTRY  
A., 636  
H. S., 449, 636  
COVBY  
G., 377  
Merritt, 687  
COVILL  
E., 617  
COWEN  
Angeline, 601  
E. A., 601  
Fanny M., 601  
Israel A., 601  
Mary E., 601  
S. W., 601  
Samuel W., 601  
Sarah H., 601  
COWLE  
James, 579  
William, 375, 504, 514,  
579  
William R., 579  
COWLES  
Albert, 687  
Mary, 687  
N. S., 687  
Susan G., 709  
COX  
Anna, 733  
Elizabeth, 636  
Anna, 591  
Mio, 636  
Pat, 607  
Thomas, 504  
William, 443, 579  
Mrs. William, 501  
Willie, 579  
COZZENS  
Mr., 547  
CRAFT  
Artemus, 529  
B., 694  
Byron, 451  
Charles N., 722  
Clara J., 722  
Edward H., 673  
G., 687  
H., 673, 694  
H. H., 673  
Henry, 722  
Henry S., 722  
Jerusha C., 722

CHART continued  
John A., 722  
John H., 722  
L., 667  
Margaret E., 722  
Mary Ann, 722  
Nellie, 673  
Hebecca Luella, 722  
Samuel, 722  
Samuel A., 722  
Sarah J., 722  
CHAGIN  
Frances E., 709  
Frank A., 709  
Nellie A., 709  
Ruvina M., 709  
CHAIG  
James, 307  
CHAIGO  
G. W., 794  
CHAIN  
Calvin, 587  
Edwin, 587  
Mrs. Joannah, 587  
Mary A., 587  
Nelson, 587  
Olive, 587  
W. J., 587  
CHAMER  
Anna, 705  
Faun, 751  
Henry, 751  
J. H., 751  
John, 751  
Kathrina, 751  
Magdalen, 751  
Mary, 751  
Philomena, 751  
B. H., 596  
CHANDALL  
D. H., 722  
David, 722  
Ellsworth W., 722  
Elmer F., 722  
Esther A., 732  
G. F., 694  
W. H., 722  
Walter D., 722  
CRANDELL  
Eliza M., 675  
CRANE  
Charles D., 450  
D. F., 450  
David, 366  
Frank, 506  
Myron, 607  
P. F., 392, 397  
CRANK  
B. F., 681  
CRANS  
Adolphus W., 514  
CRARY  
O. W., 382  
CRAWFORD  
A. F., 596  
Anna, 607  
Arthur, 694  
Artie, 694  
F., 713  
Flora A., 694





Index of Names continued

- CRAWFORD  
George, 636  
H., 636  
J., 607  
J. C., 751  
J. N., 545  
Jacob, 607  
James, 325, 361, 607  
Jasper, 607  
Jennie B., 694  
Leonard, 607  
Martha A., 694  
Matilda, 607  
Miss, 561  
Nannie B., 694  
R., 713  
S., 447  
Samuel, 395, 425, 446,  
513, 713  
Susan, 607  
W., 596  
William, 444
- CRAWLEY  
Daniel, 705
- CEAYLEN  
P. L., 673
- CREAN  
Burt, 734
- CRIM  
G., 713
- CHRISSEY  
Marilla, 710
- CRISSEY  
O., 509  
Orson, 705
- CRIST  
D., 518
- CRISTE  
Elizabeth, 508
- CRITTENDEN  
Antoninette, 741
- CRONK  
J., 596
- CROOKS  
Adam Rev., 526
- CROSBY  
A., 579  
Ezra, 379  
J. C., 419  
P., 407, 409  
S. C., 394, 395, 400  
446
- CROSS  
David, 535  
Fannie, 713  
Joseph G., 713  
Lizzie B., 713  
Sarah A., 713  
William L., 713
- CROSSGROVE  
S. S., 636
- CROSSMAN  
Ella A., 705  
S. A., 722
- CORSTEN  
G. C., 455
- CROW  
Jim, 332  
Miller, 557  
Moses Rev., 477
- CROWE  
Agnes H., 735  
Alice N., 735  
Annie J., 579  
Clara B., 579  
Ed, 579  
Edward, 579  
Elizabeth C., 735  
Fannie A., 579  
Fillie, 579  
John, 529, 734  
John J., 579  
Louise, 497, 579  
Maria M., 735  
Patriok J., 735  
Huebena, 579  
Sarah, 579  
Thomas, 579  
William P., 735
- CROWELL  
Ella F., 660  
Henry F., 687  
P. S., 520  
P. T., 520  
Pliny T., 687
- CROWTHER  
C. M., 625
- CEUGER  
Wilhelaina, 702
- CRUZAN  
Elizabeth, 584  
Mrs. Ellen, 500  
J. A., 458, 486, 493,  
558  
Dr. Jonathan, 352, 359,  
360,
- CUFF  
M. J., 735
- CULBERTSON  
Charles L., 681  
Frank D., 681  
Ida B., 681  
M. E., 681  
Martha Ann, 681  
Mary C., 681  
Morris E., 681  
Nellie, 681  
Richard L., 681  
Samuel W., 681  
Sarah E., 681  
Susan G., 681  
Thomas M., 681
- CULLINS  
W., 687
- CULTER  
J., 647
- CULVER  
Franklin, 321  
George, 316, 318, 321,  
328, 332, 334, 338,  
342, 554  
Lyman, 403
- CUMING  
H. B. Mrs., 731  
Sarah, 730
- CUMMING  
Charles, 695  
Elizabeth, 695, 700  
Hance, 694, 695  
Hiddah, 695
- CUMMING continued  
Jane, 695  
Mary, 695  
Orley, 695  
Sarah, 466, 695  
Thomas, 452, 695  
William, 695
- CUMMINGS  
A. H., 607  
Ada L., 466  
Emily J., 607  
M., 735  
Mary J., 607  
P., 406  
P. A., 735
- CUMMINS  
Sarah, 511
- CUNNINGHAM  
P., 687  
H., 617
- CURLEY  
Catherine, 713  
Della, 713  
J. H., 713  
Joseph M., 713  
Owen, 713
- CURLY  
Hannah, 712
- CURHAN  
John, 735
- CURRIER  
A. M., 512  
B., 405  
Lucina, 512  
Mr., 325
- CURRY  
Jane, 697
- CURTIS  
A., 751  
Calvin, 751  
Ella, 751  
Ellen, 751  
Emma, 751  
F. F., 751  
Leonard, 450  
Laurens, 751  
L. J., 564, 571  
Lyman, 570  
Mary, 751  
Mary J., 751  
Mason A., 751  
Nettie, 751  
N. W., 636  
W. V., 742
- CUSEAN  
W. A., 662
- CUSEMAN  
S. P., 562, 596
- CUTLER  
John, 562  
Lola, 562
- D.
- DADE  
George, 695  
William, 695
- DAGGETT  
W., 617
- DAILEY



Fayette County, Iowa

DAILEY continued

Margaret, 581  
H., 607  
Tim, 579

DAMON

H., 647  
Myron, 647

DANEE

Catherine, 463

DANIELS

Arthur G., 587  
Charles F., 587  
Edith, 578  
Jessie B., 587  
John, 579  
Mary J., 587

DANKS

O. L., 673

DANLEY

Zella C., 711

DANNELS

A., 617

DANGLIN

Minnie, 692

DANKS

Orange S., 406

DANLING

David G., 383, 545  
John, 607  
William, 579

DANNELL

George, 713  
G. D. Dr., 470, 504,  
579, 581  
Mrs. Dr., 501  
J. C., 552, 713

DARR

Elizabeth, 608

DAUGHERTY

A. W., 514

DAVENPORT & NORTHWESTERN

RAILROAD, 539

DAVENPORT & ST. PAUL RAILWAY

545, 547

DAVENPORT

Asa A., 722  
Carlton A., 722  
Charles J., 722  
Lillian M., 722, 723

DAVIDSON

Charles, 409  
Thomas, 705

DAVIS

\_\_\_\_\_, 561  
A. A., 575, 625  
A. D., 429, 443  
A. J., 433  
Algeron, 625  
Almer, 625  
Almen, 625  
Ambrose D., 347, 465,  
580  
Anna, 628  
Anna C., 625  
Ashbel E., 625  
August W., 437  
Benjamin, 435, 566, 567,  
647  
Bryon, 636  
Charlotte, 705

DAVIS continued

Charlotte B., 705  
Charlotte O., 705  
Cornelia, 733  
D. D., 538  
Daniel, 510, 513, 514,  
705  
Denton M., 345  
Eleanor, 587  
Ellie M., 625  
Emile E., 625  
Eunice, 410  
Frank J., 750  
Frank Sumner, 636  
George A., 705  
George B., 441  
H., 662  
Hannah Moore, 580  
Hendreck S. N., 625  
Horace P., 625  
James, 580, 636, 735  
James L. Rev., 347, 390  
James Mrs., 347  
James H., 435, 429  
J. L., 408, 410  
J. P., 580  
John, 666 636  
John A., 439  
John L., 455, 505, 751  
Johanna Jane, 636  
Joshua James, 636  
Josiah, 563, 435, 438  
Katie M., 705  
L., 370  
L. B., 444, 442  
L. H., 580  
Lester, 451  
Lewis, 467, 496  
Lillie M., 625  
Lydia A., Avis, 580  
Mary E. Ash, 580  
M. L., 437  
M. S., 636  
Martha, 511, 515  
Mary A., 511  
Milton, 681  
Nesam, 511, 515  
Oakley John, 636  
P., 447  
Patten, 442  
Philander, 410, 625  
\_\_\_\_\_, 447  
Rachel, 643  
S. J., 442, 601  
Sarah, 705, 745  
Sarah Ann, 636  
Silas Smith, 636  
W., 429  
W. E., 562, 563, 596  
William A., 580  
William, 347, 434  
Willie J., 705  
\_\_\_\_\_, 636  
Zeb, 636  
DAWSON  
S. P., 560, 681  
DAY  
Alice E., 647, 655  
Deana, 601  
Effie Louise, 647  
Eliza, 647

DAY continued

George A., 647  
Gurty, 647  
H. S., 568, 705  
Hollis S., 452  
John, 647  
S. W., 426, 647  
Wilson H., 647  
DAYHUFF  
Peter, 436  
DAYTON  
E. A., 477  
Friend, 488, 492, 494,  
501  
George E., 441  
John, 647  
John H., 350  
Jonathan, 437, 438  
R., 437  
DEAL  
William, 438  
DEAN  
H. M., 617  
Hattie K., 617  
Lucy A., 617  
M., 722  
Sarah, 689  
DEARY  
James, 723  
DEBAR  
Annie, 664  
George, 664  
Louis, 664  
May, 664  
DE BOW  
Charles, 681  
H. A., 681  
DECKER  
L. H., 580  
DEFOED  
Elvira Miller, 580  
Joseph H., 346, 349,  
488  
Wilson, 580  
Wilson L., 580  
DEFOUNCE  
J., 626  
DEGENDORFER  
V., 695  
DEILLO  
John, 673  
DEILZ  
J. P., 580  
DEITAL  
J. N., 450  
DEITCHENBACKEE  
A., 751  
DELANCY  
Ed., 735  
DELANO  
John S., 429, 430  
DELIZENNE  
Alma A., 752  
Benjamin D., 752  
Fayette, 752  
Jerome, 752  
John A., 433, 752  
L., 435  
Layayette E., 751  
Lewis M., 752



Index of Names continued

DELIZENNE continued

Lewis T., 751  
 Mary, 752  
 Nettie, 752  
 DE LONG  
 E., 666  
 W., 596  
 DELUHERY  
 Mary, 742  
 Thomas, 742  
 DELVIN  
 F. H., 705  
 DELLINE  
 Mary, 694  
 DEMING  
 Chauncy, 607  
 Clarence, 607  
 Effie, 607  
 Florence, 607  
 George, 607  
 Glen, 607  
 Hattie, 607  
 Josephine, 607  
 Mary E., 607  
 DENNING  
 Laura, 733  
 DEMOIT  
 Mr., 511  
 Mrs., 511  
 E., 425, 395, 446  
 Elsie, 559  
 DEMPSBY  
 Margaret, 688  
 DEMPFSTER  
 Anna, 550  
 Dora, 608  
 Eliza H., 608  
 Frank, 608  
 George, 608  
 James, 607, 608  
 John, 607, 608  
 Luana, 608  
 Merinda, 608  
 William, 608  
 DENNIS  
 J. N., 444, 529, 735  
 Orlando, 713  
 DENNISON  
 Isabella, 735  
 DEFEW  
 Mary A., 752  
 DEFFE  
 C., 436  
 M. M., 505  
 DEBBY  
 William E., 451, 705  
 DERFLINGER  
 Jacob E., 545  
 J. E., 617  
 DERSHAN  
 L. B., 494, 499, 504,  
 505, 580  
 William, 442  
 DERSHAW  
 Belle, 593  
 DESART  
 Adda May, 722  
 Bertha, 722  
 Dennis, 437, 438  
 Jasper, 722

DESART continued

John, 442  
 Leander, 437, 438  
 Mary J., 722  
 Wesley, 430, 722  
 DESCENT  
 Allen, 752  
 George T., 580  
 DESIRE  
 Elizabeth, 510  
 DETRICK  
 C. A., 435  
 Candace, 580  
 Charles, 580  
 Charles A., 580  
 E. E., 580  
 G., 662  
 Ida E., 580  
 John, 580  
 John F., 580  
 Margaret A., 580  
 Maryette, 580  
 Mary J., 580  
 Rachel S., 580  
 Sarah A., 580  
 DEVERY  
 John, 735  
 DEVINE  
 Mary M., 714  
 DEVOLT  
 G. B., 662  
 J., 662  
 DE WARD  
 Charles, 308  
 DEWEL  
 Benjamin, 617  
 DEWEY  
 A., 596  
 F., 596, 666  
 Franklin, 429  
 G., 666  
 Isadore, 598  
 J., 596  
 John, 673  
 J. V., 666  
 Milo, 596  
 Minerva, 561  
 Dr., 580  
 Richard, 533  
 Sam, 673  
 Samuel, 533  
 Thomas, 673  
 T. J., 560, 561, 519,  
 596  
 William, 673  
 DEWERY  
 Eli, 601  
 DE WOLF  
 M. L., 549  
 DIAMOND  
 B., 420  
 Benjamin, 419, 723  
 Gib, 723  
 DIBBLE  
 Benjamin E., 438  
 E. F., 531, 437, 735  
 Cora G., 735  
 E. H., 465, 735  
 G. E., 419, 735  
 George E., 529, 735, 736

DIBBLE continued

Harriet, 735  
 Ira, 742  
 Jessie A., 735  
 Lillie M., 735  
 Martin V., 735  
 Sarah A., 735  
 DICKENS  
 E. G., 580  
 I. S., 540  
 Thomas  
 S., 451, 452,  
 659  
 DICKENSON  
 R. S., 530  
 DICKERMAN  
 Adam, 580  
 DICKERSON  
 W., 723  
 DICKENY  
 Thomas, 735  
 DICKEY  
 A. B., 447, 563, 565,  
 742  
 E. H., 742  
 E. J., 580  
 J. W. Rev., 503, 529  
 DICKINSON  
 342  
 W., 536  
 W. J., 636  
 DICKMAN  
 Annetta, 743  
 George, 743  
 Henry, 449, 743  
 John, 565, 743  
 Lester, 743  
 Lydia, 743  
 Martha, 743  
 Mary L., 743  
 William, 449, 743  
 DICKSON  
 Robert, 752  
 DIETEL  
 Annie, 695  
 Edward, 695  
 Elizabeth E., 695  
 Ernest, 695  
 Frank, 695  
 Helen, 695  
 John, 695  
 John N., 695  
 Leonard, 695  
 Lewis, 695  
 Louisa, 695  
 Margaret, 695  
 Mary, 695  
 Paulina, 695  
 Samuel, 695  
 Solomon, 695  
 DILDINE  
 James, 431  
 DILLON  
 Gilbert D., 321  
 DIMLER  
 George, 596  
 Margart M., 596  
 Olive, 596  
 Thomas, 596  
 DIMOND  
 Benjamin, 346, 360,





Payette County, Iowa

DINOLD continued  
410, 369, 451, 464, 465,  
521, 523, 524, 525  
MARY, 369, 464, 524  
Mary J., 524  
Melvina, 523  
DIXON  
Alford, 735  
Fred, 735  
J. W., 735  
Sarah A., 735  
DOOLEY  
K., 735  
DUANE  
C., 480  
Carrie, 608  
Charlotte, 607, 608  
Christian A., 723  
Ellen G., 723  
Emma, 606  
Emma J., 723  
Frances, 608  
George L., 545, 608  
George Mason, 723  
G. R., 723  
George S., 451  
Hattie, 608  
James E., 723  
Jerome M., 723  
John G., 723  
Kossouth, 608  
Linford, 723  
L. L., 608  
Lee L., 608  
Magdalena S., 735  
Malvina, 735  
Marilla M., 735  
Martha E., 723  
Mary Ann., 723  
Matthew, 526, 723  
Matthew C., 723  
Matthew Mrs., 526  
Mary G., 723  
Morrill, 723  
Nancy A., 723  
Noy, 608  
Sarah A., 608  
Sarah Catherine, 723  
Thomas, 723  
Thomas A., 723  
Thurlow, 723  
Triphena J., 723  
Velma, 608  
William H., 723  
DOCTOR  
John B., 662  
J. D., 662  
Margaret E., 662  
Samuel E., 622  
DODD  
Mary J., 413  
O. B., 413, 538, 626  
Oliver B., 451  
DOHM  
H. P., 752  
DOLAHIDE  
John Rev., 550  
DOLAND  
A., 687  
A. D., 450

DOLAND continued  
James, 687  
John, 687, 436  
DOLLARD  
William, 580  
DOLLARHIDE  
John Rev., 467, 495  
DOMKE  
August, 673  
Mart, 673  
DORAHAN  
Michael, 455  
DONALD  
J. H., 406, 500, 580  
DONALDSON  
Charles, 706  
Grace, 706  
Lizzie, 706  
DONAT  
A. P., 597  
DOOLITTLE  
Della L. Mrs., 580  
E. D., 436  
Egbert D., 580  
Judge F. B., 454, 455,  
H., 695  
DOOLON  
Pat, 735  
DOOLEY  
A., 553  
Catherine, 746  
John, 517  
J. D., 449, 553, 713  
John D., 429  
John E., 714  
Lewis D., 714  
Louisa M., 714  
Mernie A., 714  
Ruthford, 714  
Sarah J., 714  
DOON  
Gerome, 723  
DORCHESTER  
Miss, 477  
DOREMUS  
James A., 508  
DORLAND  
Amie C., 735  
S. A., 505, 580  
S. H., 448  
Clara A., 735  
Clement, 430  
Cornelius, 440  
Daniel, 406, 411  
David, 580  
D. W., 735  
Edward A., 735  
Elizabeth, 724  
Eva Letta, 735  
George, 430  
George W., 735  
Herbern L., 735  
James, 430  
James P., 468, 504, 735  
John, 504  
Libbie May, 735  
May, 735  
Rachel, 735  
W. A., 735  
William, 558, 636

DORMAN  
Jerry K., 706  
Ella M., 706  
Margie, 706  
DORK  
A., 441  
DORTHY  
Charles, 647  
Hattie Delphane, 647  
Mary D., 647  
DOTY  
Adaline, 695  
Allen, 743  
Andrew, 437, 438, 695  
Anna H., 695  
Buroh H., 695  
Emerson, 695  
Estella, 695  
Frank S., 695  
Grant L., 695  
John, 681  
Mable P., 695  
Maud A. J., 695  
Truman, 695  
DOUD  
S. M., 510  
O. A., 706  
William M., 437, 438  
DOUGLAS  
Ed, 626  
H. A., 735  
J. C. Rev., 502  
Martha, 691  
N., 626  
Thomas, 360, 396, 425,  
468  
DOUGLASS  
Edward, 623  
Mary E., 623  
Nancy E., 623, 628  
Newton J., 623  
Sarah E., 623  
Thomas, 342, 357, 442  
Walter H., 623  
DOUNE  
George L., 545  
DOUSE  
Phillip, 445  
P. Jr., 408, 410, 527  
DOWNER  
H. A., 617  
DOWNEY  
John, 336, 345, 531  
DOWNING  
Ashley, 743  
J. A., 419  
James A., 429  
William, 743  
DOW  
G., 714  
George, 516  
DOWEN  
P. Jr., 723  
DOWNE  
E. B., 437, 438  
DOWNS  
A., 597  
A. A., 695  
David, 338, 372, 451,  
539



# Index of Names continued

DOWNS continued  
 David H., 431  
 Electa A., 372  
 F. S., 425, 695  
 Frank, 752  
 DOWS  
 Capt. S. L., 453  
 DOWSE  
 Annie, 720  
 P., 445  
 P. & Company, 524  
 P. Jr., 720, 728  
 Philip, 447  
 DOWTY  
 Henry, 666  
 DOXSEE  
 Charles, 441  
 DOYLE  
 Anastasia, 626  
 Bridget, 626  
 Catherine, 626  
 Daniel, 626  
 Edward, 626  
 Frank, 626  
 James, 626  
 Joannah, 626  
 Margaret A., 626  
 Martin, 626  
 Mary, 626  
 Patrick, 626  
 Walter, 626  
 Walter II, 626  
 DRAKE  
 Cella, 581, 478  
 Clarence H., 581, 478  
 Jennie M., 581  
 N. A. Dr., 470  
 S. H., 510, 477, 580  
 S. H. Dr., 470, 478, 479  
 Willie F., 581  
 DRAYTON  
 J. W., 567  
 DREW  
 J. C., 714  
 DREIS  
 Annie, 752  
 Daniel, 752  
 Francis, 752  
 John, 752  
 John Henry, 752  
 Mary, 752  
 Michael, 752  
 Nicholas, 752  
 Theodore, 752  
 DRILLING  
 F., 752  
 J., 752  
 DRIPPS  
 A. W., 505  
 Joseph, 505  
 Thomas B., 504  
 DRUK  
 Thomas, 626  
 DRURY  
 A. W. Rev., 536, 538  
 Elder, 526  
 DUBOY  
 E. V., 601  
 DUNBAR

DUNBAR continued  
 C. M., 455  
 Frank, 581  
 Harvey, 581  
 J. P., 752  
 Thomas, 695  
 DUNCAN  
 A. J. Mrs., 479, 481  
 Alexander Jr.,  
 F. M., 480  
 Sarah Mrs., 512  
 T. A., 706  
 T. B., 479  
 DUCLOS  
 Annie, 752  
 Anthony, 752  
 Barbara, 752  
 Elizabeth, 752  
 Francis, 752  
 Julia Ann, 752  
 Lana, 752  
 Louis, 752  
 Mary P., 752  
 Mathias, 752  
 Mathias D., 752  
 Mathias Jr., 752  
 Nicolas, 752  
 DUDLEY  
 L. C., 563, 564, 743  
 L. C. Mrs., 565  
 DUGAN  
 George, 580  
 F., 826  
 W., 714  
 C., 663  
 DULEY  
 John, 723  
 DUN  
 Joseph, 626  
 DUNHAM  
 Azariah, 687  
 Caroline, 687  
 Desdemona, 517, 553  
 Emma, 687  
 Frank, 687  
 Frederick, 553  
 Henry E., 687  
 John, 553  
 John F., 398  
 M., 581  
 Martin, 364, 553  
 Mary, 553, 687  
 Thomas, 608  
 DUNLAP  
 D. C. Esq., 375  
 DUNN  
 A. L., 370, 534  
 DURAND  
 Gilbert, 714  
 DUREFY  
 Dresden, 687  
 F., 687  
 Phinias, 451  
 R. H., 688  
 R. H. & Son, 515  
 DURNO  
 George S., 432  
 DUTCHER  
 Charles, 695  
 Charles E., 442

DUTCHER continued  
 Daniel, 695  
 Elizabeth, 695  
 George, 695  
 John, 695  
 Olive Ann, 695  
 Phoebe Ann, 695  
 Robert, 539, 695  
 DUTTON  
 , 336, 343  
 Carrie H., 581  
 Lillie F., 581  
 Lorenzo, 335, 336, 337, 349, 351, 406, 463, 481, 487, 488, 501, 503, 581  
 L. Mrs., 463, 463  
 Mable E., 581  
 Mallinda A., 581  
 DWARSHAK  
 John, 752  
 DWELLO  
 Mose, 581  
 DWYER  
 Charles L., 581  
 Edmond, 743  
 Ellen, 639, 743  
 Frank A., 581  
 Harry E., 581  
 James B., 581  
 John, 743  
 John T., 581  
 Margaret, 581, 743  
 Martha A., 581  
 Mary, 743  
 Pat, 743  
 Thomas, 581  
 William G., 581  
 DYE  
 A., 695  
 DYKINS  
 C. C., 538  
 W. H., 752  
 E.  
 EARHART  
 B. N., 501  
 EARLE  
 , 405  
 G. H., 450, 688  
 J. J., 419, 443, 688  
 Joseph J., 429  
 R., 447, 688  
 Richard, 444, 447, 450, 542, 495, 518, 519, 520, 521  
 Richard and Son, 521  
 EARLL  
 , 405  
 Hiram W., 348, 349, 350, 369, 372, 383, 395, 448, 534, 535  
 H. W., 446  
 James B., 348, 349  
 J. B., 467, 534  
 Morris B., 335, 345, 350, 351, 364, 369, 370, 382, 426, 467, 488, 534, 535



Fayer County, Iowa

- EARLE continued  
N. B., 369  
Richard, 403, 404, 414,  
IL  
Thomas, 395
- EARLES  
\_\_\_\_\_, 346  
James H., 365, 366, 369
- EARNSHAW  
Ada, 656  
James, 666  
Lydia, 666
- EARLY  
Margaret, 749
- EARNIST  
Fred, 636  
John, 636
- EASTERDAYS  
Elizabeth, 719
- EASTMAN  
Anna, 714  
Cora, 814  
Elizabeth, 714  
Harricot, 607  
James, 601, 714  
Joseph, 752  
Louis H., 752  
Louise, 714  
Minnie, 714  
Nettie, 714  
Oliver, 723, 752  
Samantha, 714
- EASTON  
Cole, 661  
Ed, 561  
Edward, 436, 438  
George W., 447, 438  
J., 561  
Jonathan, 561  
William, 561
- EATON  
Amos V., 434  
Arthur H., 440  
C. M., 558  
C. M. Miss, 558  
Delos, 441, 451  
Dora Miss, 566  
Ed, 441  
H. R., 434  
John C., 441  
Levi, 431  
Lewis, 467  
Louisa, 510  
Suebi, 451  
S. R., 558  
S. R. Mrs., 568  
W. C., 441
- EBERT  
M., 601
- ECKER  
A., 597  
A. B., 443, 499, 503,  
582  
A. M. B., 126  
Catherine, 595  
Erastus, 430  
George, 426  
George W., 410  
John, 416, 501, 429
- ECKERT  
Kate, 610  
Michael, 606
- ECKERSON  
William, 592
- ECKHART  
George K., 593
- ECKMAN  
John, 411
- EDDINGTON  
W. H., 752
- EDDY  
Chester, 365, 367  
J. R., 338  
N. C., 582  
Rodolphus, 365, 539  
William, 365
- EDEL  
John, 743
- EDGAR  
George W., 437  
G. W., 582  
Rebecca, 465  
W. H., 582  
William, 360, 465,  
500, 532, 566,  
582
- EDINGTON  
Sarah C., 630
- EDMONSON  
J. B. Rev., 550
- EDMUNDS  
G. R., 705
- EDSBERRY  
Benjamin W., 438
- EDSON  
Chauncey S., 308,  
313, 521  
J. T., 535
- EDWARDS  
E. E., 419  
Emily, 745  
Isom, 569
- EGAN  
John, 666  
Ed, 666, 743  
Peter, 626
- EGGAN  
N. S., 431
- EGGLESTON  
C. B., 440  
L., 577, 577  
LeRoy, 743  
W. K., 410
- EGGSTON  
Eliza, 356
- EHRLICH  
C. W., 531
- ELDRIDGE  
Aden, 372  
Helen, 648  
J. M., 743  
William M., 496
- ELIF  
Johnson, 752
- ELITHORPE  
A. E., 600  
Mary Mrs., 548
- ELKHART  
Peter, 631
- ELKINS  
W. E., 582
- ELLER  
Daniel, 430  
J. N., 636
- ELLER continued  
Peter, 636  
S. H., 636
- ELLERY  
Miss, 641
- ELLINGS  
Annie, 735  
Paul, 531, 73
- ELLINGWOOD  
Josephine E., 647  
L., 565, 567  
L. Rev., 647  
Laura A., 647  
Olive, 647
- ELLIS  
Daniel, 666  
J. G., 393, 394
- ELLIOT  
N. B., 441
- ELLIOTT  
Charles, 706  
G. H., 724  
J. N. H., 551  
Joseph N. H., 348, 353,  
467, 460, 488, 492  
Joseph N. B. Dr., 367, 379  
William, 542
- ELLSBERG  
B. W., 435
- ELMER  
J. W., 686  
W. M., 451
- ELPHIC  
J., 688
- ELRIDGE  
A., 569
- ELROD  
D., 532  
El, 426, 450, 526,  
531, 542  
El Rev., 445, 451, 352,  
374, 360, 364  
Rachel, 591
- ELSHURY  
B. W., 562
- ELTON  
Thomas, 715
- ELWELL  
E., 411, 417  
Ed, 447, 436
- EMERY  
A. G., 502
- EMIRA  
B. F., 723
- EMLOW  
\_\_\_\_\_, 636
- EMMERY  
B. Z., 706
- EMMONS  
Elmira, 721  
E. R., 681, 706  
E. R. W., 508, 509  
J. W., 651
- EMORY  
Benjamin F., 546
- ENGLE  
Peter, 743
- ENGLES  
Nancy M., 670
- ENGLESH  
Sidney, 752
- ENNIS





Index of Names continued

ENNIS continued

W. H., 743

ENOS

E., 526

Erastus, 723

EPPS

Elijah, 688

Elisia, 688

Elvira, 688

Elizabeth, 688

George W., 688

James E., 688

Jesse, 688

J. J., 414

Joel J., 688

Joel W., 688

John H., 688

Lern, 688

Lemuel, 688

Lorenzo, 688

Melinda, 688

Nancy A., 688

Rebecca L., 688

Rosetta, 688

ERICKSON

Ed, 431

ERRICKSON

E., 735

James, 735

L., 735

Mary, 659

ESTEY

Addie, 706

Blanche, 706

Carrie A., 706

Charles, 706

Emily, 706

Ethelbert H., 706

Henry, 706

Mary, 706

Warren, 706

ESTY

Henry, 714

Mary, 714

W. F., 714

ETLER

John, 723

ETTNER

Fred, 695

ETTINGER

Mary, 635

EUSTERDAY

C., 735

EVANS

C., 735

Carl, 735

Charles, 558, 688

E., 735

Edgar, 735

Frank, 735

George, 735

Henry, 735

Henry D., 338

Isabella, 735

Louis, 735

Margaret, 587

O., 688

Robert, 449, 504, 735

Rosanna, 587

Theodella, 587

EVEARDEL

Amie, 666

EVEARDEL continued

Maggie, 666

Susan, 666

EVENSON

Andrew, 723

Bertha, 673

Even, 673

June, 673

Leva, 673

Niels, 673

Ole, 673

Peter, 673

Sarah, 673

Thomas, 673

EVERTS

H. A., 706

Henry A., 514

EVERETT

F. J., 666

EVERS

Noeman, 471

EVERSON

Ever, 681

EWING

Joseph, 430

Robert, 617

Robert Jr., 617

S., 617

F.

FABER

R. H., 648

FACKEY

W. F., 546

FAIRCHILD

A., 648

Elizabeth, 648

Ida May, 648

Louisa, 633

Lula F., 648

M., 714

Mary, 648

FAIRLEY

Ada, 648

A. J., 449, 570

Andrew J., 648

Ella, 648

F., 666

R., 666

FALANC

Addie F., 717

FALEY

Edward, 582

FALK

Barbara, 601

Charley, 601

Elizabeth, 601

Eva, 601

Fred, 601

George, 601

John, 601

John G., 601

J. L., 601

L., 601

Leonard, 601

William N., 601

FAILLER

Levi Dr., 467

FAILLET

Charles, 688

FALLOWS

FALLOWS continue

Daniel, 626

Emily A., 626

Fred T., 626

Lucy N., 626

Mary E., 626

FALTINSON

Christian, 434

FANN

John, 688

FARLE

John, 626

FARLEY

E. H., 626

FARNSWORTH

J. B., 736

Calvin Rev., 501

E. W., 504

FARR

Catherine, 582

Charles, 548

Genia, 582

Heien, 582

Levi L., 441

L. L., 448, 582

Maria A., 710

Mr., 524

Rena, 582

FARRAND

O. L., 562

FAIRELL

Owen, 626

FARRER

Martha, 518

Miss, 497

FARRIER

Eliza A., 634

George V. D., 442

Joseph E. C., 442

FARRINGTON

C., 659

Lizzie, 706

FARYER

Mary E., 626

FASSALT

Delia A., 665

FASSETT

John Rev., 526

FAUSER

Johanas, 688

FAUST

Henry, 626

FAUZER

Christianna, 688

Eva K., 688

John M., 688

Louisa, 688

Martin A., 688

Mary L., 688

Rosetta, 688

Simon, 688

FAWCETT

J., 530

William J. Rev., 500,

501

FAY

Annie, 666

Alexander, 529

John, 666

John L., 666

Maggie, 666

Susan, 666



Payette County, Iowa

FEEZER

A. L., 736

FELSTON

J. G., 744

FELCH

Cephias, 364, 436

Richard, 488

William, 349, 356, 488

FELLER

Henry, 643

FELIEL

L. H., 666

John, 636

FELLOWES

Catherine, 624

David, 614

E. A., 666

Sarah, 671

FELLS

Gustave, 752

FELTS

Aaron M., 452

A. M., 448

A. J., 447

FENELLA

Anne, 639

Edward, 656

Elizabeth, 646

Ellen, 636, 639

James, 636

John, 656, 639

Katie, 636, 639

M. A., 666

Minnie, 639

P. D., 636

Thomas, 636

Thomas Sr., 557

T. S., 636

William, 636, 639

Willie, 639

FENNER

Rose, 643

FENNY

D. J., 383

FENTON

Samuel J., 429

FETTERDAY

Mrs, 681

Anna, 681

Allen, 681

Benjamin, 681

Charlotte, 681

Isaac, 681

Jane, 681

Mary, 681

Samuel, 681, 404

Samuel Jr., 681

Thomas, 681

FERN

W., 723

FERRIS

S., 696

FERREL

B. T., 695

FERRELL

Jonathan, 438

FETTING

Hattie Aldrich, 479

FITFIELD

Betsy W., 671

FITCH

A. A., 626, 639

FITCH continued

Adie M., 638

Alice M. W., 639

Auricles, 437

B. W., 509, 582, 447,

435

Christa, 626

C. C., 639, 723

Clara, 626

Day, 626

D. D., 419

Deer, 626

Duane, 429, 430

Edgar, 626

Elisba, 538

Ella G., 582

Eugene, 538, 626

Gilbert H., 532, 688

Grant E., 688

Fred, 688

Hamah, 639

Hattie, 626

James, 434

Jane, 626, 688

J. B., 513

Joel P., 639

James D., 639

Judith, 639

Lewis P., 626

Loben, 431

L. P., 405, 410, 444,

447

Margaret E., 482

Mary, 582, 626

Mary E., 582, 639

Max, 626

Ophelia, 626

Salestria, 626

Sarah, 639

Samantha, 535, 540

S. P., 447

Theron, 626

William H., 512

William G., 639

FINK

H., 743

Henry, 666

J., 649

FINTON

D. T., 545, 546

W. H., 455

FINNAGAN

Barney, 673

P., 674

T., 674

FINNEGAN

H., 736

Barney, 410

Catherine, 410

T., 736

FINNEY

Daniel J., 330, 332, 551,

355, 463, 544, 545,

546

Daniel Mrs., 544

William H., 431

FIRST

Christopher, 562

FITZ

A. J., 608

E., 659

John, 429

FISH continued

L. B., 436

William D., 440

FISHER

Geper, 582

Henry, 743

J. M., 714

J. W., 364, 658

Martina E., 354, 448

FISKE

Freeman K., 441

N., 582

FITCH

Clara A., 582

Denzel A., 582

L. L., 425, 436

George W., 473, 480, 582

G. W., 448, 659

George P., 582

J. E., 449

Martin, 434

Mary L., 582

Roxie, 582

Willie Elmer, 582

FITLER

Nick, 582

FITZELLER

John, 447

FITZGERALD

D., 736

E., 736

J., 608

J. H., 736

M. C., 736

M. H., 736

M. Jr., 736

M. Sr., 736

N., 736

FITZGIBBONS

Josephine, 711

FITZPATRICK

John, 338

Mary, 608

FLETCHAMON

Annie, 739

J., 736

FLAGLER

E., 674

FLANNAGAN

John, 639

FLANDERS

H. M., 480

FLUMMING

A., 530

FLETCHER

J. E., 312, 334

FLOWER

Clarence, 608

Henry, 608

Henry E., 608

James, 608

Josephine, 608

Mary, 608

FLINT

W. R., 467

FLYNN

M., 618

T., 735

POCKETT

J. H., 681

POCKLER

Emma, 681



Index of Names continued

FOCKLER continued

Ioa, 681  
John T., 681  
Joseph, 681  
Lydia, 681  
Ursa, 681

FOGART

J., 674

FOGLE

Rev. Mr., 533

FOLLENSBEE

Dexter, 639

FOLEY

Bartholomew, 688  
Edmund, 688  
Edward, 532  
Elen, 688  
J., 736  
Kate, 688  
Margaret, 688  
Mary, 688  
Michael, 688  
P., 736  
Thomas, 688

FOLKMAN

W., 736

FOLL

John, 723

FOLLENSBEE

Dexter, 558 (639)

FOLLETT

Edwin M., 724  
Edwin R., 724  
Eliphalet, 426  
E. R., 408, 410, 420  
Helen, 724  
Henry, 724  
Ida E., 724  
Olive, 724  
Thomas, 437, 438  
John, 724  
E. W. C., 429

FOLLMER

Jacob D., 553

FOLSOM

John C., 341  
J. C., 572  
R. Jane, 683

FOOTE

Amaretta E. (Mrs.), 706  
C. H., 471  
Dellizon A., 706  
Henry H., 674  
Ira, 674  
John C., 674  
Minnie L., 674  
Sarah, 674  
Seth, 706  
Sylvester M., 674

FOP

Lyman, 608

FORBES

Almira A., 724  
Alta E., 724  
Daniel C., 438  
David, 433  
David O., 724  
D. C., 435  
Elizabeth, 725  
Joseph, 346, 351  
Joseph (Rev.), 343, 420,

FORBES continued

Joseph (Rev.) continued,  
523, 525  
Mary Ann, 724  
Marriette E., 724  
Simon B., 336, 342, 343,  
346, 349, 351, 352, 360,  
521, 522, 523  
William, 433

FORD

George W., 430  
H. A., 582  
Pat, 663

FORDYCE

Clara O., 714  
Cornelia V., 714  
Genever, 714  
James F., 714  
Lorin M., 714  
T. L., 714

FOREMAN

B., 752  
Barney, 755  
Celia, 755  
Clarissa, 752  
Harmon, 752  
J. H., 752  
John, 752  
John H., 752  
Mary, 752  
Mary Ann, 752  
Rosa, 752  
Rudolf, 752  
Theresa, 752

FORNEY

Adam, 608

FORSCH

John, 563

FORTNEY

Adam, 441  
E. N., 659  
F., 608  
Sam, 688

FORTSCH

Elizabeth, 744  
Frank, 744  
Frederick, 744  
Helen, 744  
Henry, 744  
Herman, 744  
John, 743, 744  
Mary, 743, 744  
Samuel E., 744  
William, 744

POSKET

Carrie, 682  
J. H., 444, 681  
M. (Mrs.), 562  
Maria, 681

POSSKETI

J. H., 597

POSSLER

G. M., 601

POSDOM

Elizabeth, 617

FOSTER

Allen, 617  
Betsey, 617  
Charles, 626  
Collins H., 429  
David P., 429

FOSTER continued

D. O., 723  
D. P., 195  
Edwin, 437, 438  
F. O., 582  
H., 617  
Hiram, 441  
Isabella, 617  
Jessie, 617  
John, 617  
John A., 617  
Joseph W., 345, 351, 360,  
364, 367, 448, 467, 488,  
495, 500  
M. P., 626  
J. W. (Mrs.), 500  
Olive Matilda, 519  
Orin, 436  
Thomas, 617

FOTHERGILL

---- (Rev.), 526

Samuel, 532

FOWELLS

Ada May, 706  
Anna E., 706  
Arabella E., 706  
Estello, 706  
John, 706  
John E., 706  
Juliette, 706  
Margaret, 706  
Margaret A., 706  
Mary J., 706  
Thomas, 510, 513, 514, 706

FOX

Addison, 723

A. P., 538

Ellen M., 723

FOWSE

A., 666

FOX

A., 608, 744  
A. H., 411, 412, 421, 446,  
499, 539, 608, 723  
Allen H., 723  
Alonzo H., 383, 384, 399  
Anna, 723  
B. H., 504, 525  
C., 736  
Carrie J., 723  
Carrie M., 714  
Charles A., 723  
C. N., 723  
D., 608  
Delora, 723  
Ed, 623  
Edward N., 723  
E. W., 714  
Franklin, 327  
Fred O., 714  
Freddie C., 714  
G. W., 639  
H. B., 403, 412, 448  
J. E., 597  
John, 608, 582  
L., 744  
Latina, 714  
Linus, 538  
O. T., 419  
Matilda, 542  
Oliver T., 541





Fayette County, low.

FOX continued

Ola A., 721  
Pat, 597  
Rosa, 721  
T. F., 595

FOSNETT

T. H., 723

FRANKS

T., 567

FRANCISCO

C., 707

FRANK

Charles, 752

H., 617

FRANKLIN

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

John, 617

FRISBIE continued

John W., 736  
Margaret A., 736  
Mary J., 736  
Sarah J., 736  
S. H., 587  
William F., 736

FRISBY

B. R., 582

C., 736

H. B., 736

FRISHBY

S. H., 582

FRITZ

G. M., 714

FRITZ

August, 724

Caroline, 583

Edza, 583

G., 724

George, 583

John, 582

John I., 583

Sarah, 583

Susan, 582

FROHLICK

Arnold, 583

C., 583

Catherine, 583

Edna, 583

Helen, 583

FROTHINGHAM

D., 724

FROST

L., 449

FRY

Lewis, 663

Martin, 639

Mary E., 639

Robert, 639

Sarah S., 717

FRYBUCH

C., 696

FRYE

Cornelius, 553

FRYLR

John, 707

FULLER

Clara, 663

Charles, 606

D., 373, 377, 393, 394,

396

L. (Dr.), 494, 500, 503

E., 430

Edward, 608

Joseph, 744

L., 411, 446

L., 467, 477, 493, 494,

498, 505, 412, 414, 449

J. A., 744

Mary, 649

Mary A., 639

Mary C., 608

Melvin C., 608

Monroe L., 608

William E., 411, 449

William (Mrs.), 468, 496

J. C., 617, 477

FUTNER

J. C., 515

(Mr. and Son), 515

FULTZ

Sarah J., 684

FUNGAN

M. A., 626

P., 626

FUNE

W. H., 724

FURCH

-----, 570

FURGERSON

F. F., 724

D. M., 707

FURGUSON

Mary Ann, 610

FURRY

F. W., 707

FUSINE

Henrietta, 664

FUSSELL

Adam, 707

Actna, 707

Cordelia, 707

D. E., 449, 597

David L., 707

Dorcas, 707

Elias, 707

Franklin H., 707

Horton V., 707

Martin H., 707

Ophelia, 707

Orton G., 707

Pomeroy B., 707

Rachel, 707

FUSSELL

Adam, 479, 509, 511, 512

D. E., 510, 517

Horton, 513

Martin, 688

P. B., 481

FUSON

Jephth, 442

Joseph B., 436

G.

GABBY

Martina, 758

GABLE

Catherine, 582

Charles, 724

GAGE

B. M., 724

Harrison, 559, 724

R., 559

W. R., 437

GAGER

C. W., 659

J. T., 541, 659, 449

GADE

John, 744

GAIGE

Annie Eunice, 707

Elizabeth, 707

Henry, 707

Rena Bell, 707

GALE

Joshua, 431

GALLAGHER

John, 674

Oliver P., 350, 350

GALLINGER



Index of Names continued

GALLINGER continued

F. M. (Mrs.), 699

GALVEN

Bridget, 741

John, 744

John P., 744

M., 744

P., 744

GALZAR

C. M., 540

GAMBLE

Robert, 314

GANDERSON

L., 674

P., 674

GANSON

A., 617

GAPPA

Michael, 626

GARBER

Jacob, 521

John, 354, 448

GARDE

John, 744

GARDEN see TEEGARDEN

Henry T., 317, 322

GARDINER

Rachel E., 622

Samuel, 535

GARDINIER

C. B., 444, 447

Cornelius Z., 663

Hilda, 663

Rachel E., 663

GARDNER

A. J., 431

Calista, 659

Charlotte, 601

E. A., 601

Emma, 659

Forrest, 659

G. H., 682

Ida, 659

Ida M., 661

John R. D., 601

Joseph, 431

Jennette, 601

J. W., 583

Mary, 659

Paul E., 601

P. D., 520

Sarah E., 720

Stephen, 540

William H., 437

W. C., 431

W. W., 506, 527, 444, 724

GARCE

Henry B., 707

GARLEY

E. D., 448

GARLICK

Carlton, 688

GARRETT

Louisa, 559

GARRETSON

-----, 526

GARRING

Charles, 639

GARRISON

F. M., 429, 430, 433, 444

Francis M., 451

GARTNER

Phillip, 721

GARVER

S., 736

GARVLY

D., 736

P. H., 736

T., 736

GARWOOD

Elizabeth, 622

GARZIE

Elisha, 627

F., 626

Francis, 627

Fannie, 626

Helen, 633

J. P., 626

John A., 634

Libby, 627

Mark, 633

Mary J., 626

Mary E., 633

M. L., 627

Phoebe, 633

GATES

Alice, 609

Caroline, 609

D., 707

Daniel, 524

F., 608

Frank, 449, 546, 548

Irvin, 696

John, 597

R., 648

Rufus, 688

Samuel, 724

GAY

George, 451, 524

John M., 341, 355

GAYNOR

E. W., 707

Frankie S., 707

George, 451, 524

Georgia H., 707

Jennie, 707

Pauline, 707

R., 509, 511, 513

Robert, 707

Robert (Mrs.), 513

S. E., 513

Thomas Robert, 707

William H., 707

William H. E., 707

GAYFORD

James, 434

GAZLEY

E. D., 403, 627

GEARY

B. H., 392, 458

GEE

George W., 431

GEESER

Ludwig, 617

GEIL

A., 449, 674

GEILER

Abram, 533

GEMMING

C., 608

GENTHER

F., 674

GENUNG

George, 550, 551

GEORGE

Almira, 674

Barbara E. L., 671

Henry, 433, 674

Henry C., 674

James, 464, 532, 533, 674

James W., 674

Louisa, 674

Mary E., 674

Melissa, 674

Rachel, 674

Rebecca J., 674

Sarah, 674

Sarah M., 464

William H., 674

GEORGSON

P., 736

GERKEN

Benjamin F., 667

Ellen, 677

Henry, 666

John W., 667

Liva L. A., 667

Mary A., 667

Nancy, 667

Nelson A., 667

GERMAN

David, 431

David C., 360

G. H., 506

Hiram, 429

GERMOND

J., 608

GERNOUD

Hiram, 549

GERSBACHER

A., 437

GLEVER

C., 659

GHARKY

John, 365, 368, 383, 391,

392, 419, 456, 457

Mrs., 369

GIBBON

Joseph, 558

GIBBONS

Sarah, 639

GIBBS

-----, 480

Annie, 583

Catherine (Mrs.), 583

Hattie, 613

Jennie, 740

John, 583

Mary, 583

Miss, 510

Runy, 707

GIBSON

Alfred, 682

Henry, 332, 395, 446

J., 648

Joseph, 558

Oliver L., 450

P., 682

William, 495

GIFFORD

Aizina, 753

Asa W., 318

Charlotte, 753



Franklin County, Iowa

GIBFORD continued

Christina, 750  
Christiana, 750  
Ethel, 434, 442  
Frank, 751  
Laura A., 751  
Lester, 751  
Frank G., 751  
George, 751  
George W., 751  
Grace, 751  
L., 751  
Jesse, 751  
John, 751  
John L., 751  
Lester, 751  
Lester C., 751  
Margie, 751  
Sara, 751  
William H., 751

GIBERT

A., 617  
John S., 477  
L. B., 744  
George, 543  
L., 406  
Mark, 504, 505, 533  
Mary J., 671  
R., 503  
S. W., 505

GIBERTSON

O., 756

GIBNET

B. C. D., 717

GILES

Harlow, 562

GILL

A., 518  
Allen, 628  
Thomas, 628

GILLE

A. S., 721  
L. B., 741

GILLETTE

Sheld., 437, 438

GILLIAM

L. D., 410

GILMORE

L. O. Gilmore, 634  
M., 576  
M., 576

GILSON

George, 469  
George M., 639  
G. M., 639  
C. W., 639  
Mary J., 639  
O. L., 669, 639, 724

GILMAN

Sallene, 749

GIPSON

E. B., 451

GISSERMAN

W., 744

GIST

Amanda, 687  
Charles B., 659  
G. V., 659  
L., 659  
Mary, 659

GITCHELL

GITCHELL continued

Jerry C., 613

GIVEN

W. R., 526

GIVUNG

George W., 516

GIDWIS

John, 543, 519  
L., 617

GIDY

James, 548  
L., 696

GILEN

W. C., 603

GILME

Ann Ellen, 608  
C., 603  
Charles, 428, 432, 472, 608  
E., 545, 548, 550, 608  
Frederick, 608  
Elizabeth, 608  
George, 608  
Margaret, 383, 608  
Oscar, 608  
W. C., 499, 549

GILVER

Clarence, 540  
Mary M., 583  
O. B., 583

GODDARD

Joseph, 450

GODOWN

A. L., 648

GOESEN

Lar, 431

GOILCADEN

Mary, 626

GOMORRAH

-----, 332

GOODALL

S. M., 562

GOODELL

Alto B., 451

GOODENOUGH

A., 744

GOODMANSON

O., 674

GOODSON

Emma, 659  
Frederick A., 659  
H. C., 659

GOODRICH

Adeline, 627  
Amelia, 736  
A. M., 682  
A. N., 509, 510, 513, 511,  
515, 707  
Antoinette G., 736  
Charles, 565, 736  
Catherine, 627  
Cynthia, 737  
D. E., 618  
D. G., 402, 408, 445, 447,  
459, 530, 736  
Emily, 627  
Evaline, 627  
Flora A., 736  
G. D., 449  
George W., 627  
Hattie L., 736  
L., 529, 736

GOODRICH continued

Laura L., 737  
Martha, 635  
M. J., 410  
Phoebe, 627  
R. A., 737  
Rozelle, 736  
Susan M., 613  
W. M., 660, 692

GOODSILL

F. W., 437

GOODSPED

R., 659

GOODSON

Charles E., 696  
Clara B., 696  
Edward L., 696  
Elmer G., 696  
Elsie, 696  
Ernest L., 696  
Eugene, 450, 539, 696  
Frank A., 696  
George W., 696  
L., 539  
Ida, 696  
J. C., 627  
Julia, 627  
J. (Mrs.), 639  
Lottie A., 696  
Margaret, 627

GOODYEAR

William, 707

GORDON

Jane, 695  
Margaret, 621  
Sarah H., 583  
William, 306

GORMAN

James H., 583

GOSS

A. K., 531

GOTHAM

A., 618

GOULD

Ida, 697  
J. E., 529, 510  
R., 416

GOWEN

Osgood, 382

GRAF

Peter, 688

GRAFF

Carolina, 724  
George, 724  
George, Jr., 724  
John, 724  
Lydia, 724  
Mary, 724  
Nic, 648  
GIRHAM  
C., 724  
C. G., 497, 724  
Clara M., 696  
James, 450, 451, 539, 696  
Jennie A., 696  
John, 688  
Nelson, 364, 531  
S. R., 526  
Thomas, 688  
William J., 696  
GRAPES  
Samuel, 714





Index of Names continued

GRANGER

Charles T., 449  
T. C., 673, 674

GRANNIS

H. J., 639  
Henry J., 432  
James L., 514  
J. L., 449, 707  
John, 513

GRANT

Charles, 714, 429  
David, 714  
James, 325  
John, 714  
William, 308, 313, 714, 721  
F. M., 429

GRATEMAN

Eberhard, 753

GRAVES

L., 558, 688  
Harvey, 441  
Scott Van R., 452

GRAY

Betsy C., 598  
E. H., 447  
H., 597  
Harrison, 439  
H. D. (Mrs.), 419  
James K., 441  
Lucy L., 679  
Myron, 597  
N., 639  
Rebecca, 582  
S. D., 419  
W., 608  
William F., 639

GREEN

-----, 561  
Alice, 583  
Allie, 506  
Amelia, 597  
Ann, 583  
Catherine, 583  
Charles, 559  
Charles W., 583  
E. S., 674  
Etta, 583  
G., 413  
J. B., 583  
James A., 402  
James B., 583  
James S., 583  
John A., 583  
Mary A., 583  
Matthew, 404  
Pat, 627  
Richard H., 583  
Thomas, 441, 583  
Thomas L., 583  
T. L., 744  
W., 744  
William, 453  
W. H., 398

GREENLEAF

C. P., 738

GREENUP

William (Rev.), 500, 510,  
532

GREENWELL

Elizabeth, 689  
George, 689

GREENWELL continued

Hannah, 689  
John Dixon, 689  
Mary, 689  
Nicholas, 689  
William, 689

GREGG

Ebenezer, 757  
H., 744  
Thomas J., 430

GREGORY

Arthur C., 689  
E., 509, 514, 515  
Elijah, 688  
Elizabeth, 689  
Estella B., 689  
George, 510  
H. N., 550, 608  
Horace N., 689  
Israel C., 535  
J. C., 370  
Laura M., 689  
Lizzie L., 689  
William L., 689

GEMINGER

Michael, 753

GRESHBACKER

A., 502

GRESS

A., 671

GREY

C., 674, 597  
Cynthia, 683  
D., 753  
E. H., 627  
H., 597, 682

GRIFFEN

S. G., 744

GRIFFIN

N. A., 627

GRIFFITH

B. E., 714  
Edith I., 714  
E. (Rev.), 503  
Fidella, 511  
J. A., 475, 476, 477, 511,  
534, 536

John A., 364, 370, 382

Levi L., 511, 429

Luella May, 714

M., 663

Mary, 510, 511

Rheumina, 714

Sarah, 511

GRIMES

Anna, 673

W. T., 753

GRINNELL

Joel (Rev.), 525

GRISSELL

H., 736

GROONBERGER

Barbara, 678

GROAT

J., 608

GROTEWOLD

Charles, 724  
Christian, 724  
Frank, 724  
George, 724  
Gessine, 724

GROTEWOLD continued

Henry, 724  
Henry (Jr.), 724  
Louis, 724  
Louise, 724  
Salome, 724  
Sophia, 724  
William, 724

GROSS

John, 698

GROSSMAN

F., 736  
Frederick, 437, 438

GROVE

B., 682

GROVER

J. B., 583  
John A., 494  
William, 583

GRUBLE

J. F., 618

GRUNMITT

Catherine, 685

GRUVER

A., 495  
Albert, 724  
Allen J., 724  
A. J., 724  
Burton C., 724  
Charlie H., 724  
Elizabeth, 724  
Emma, 724  
J. A., 526  
John A., 724  
L., 601  
Maggie B., 584  
Martha A., 724  
Minnie J., 724  
Rebecca, 583  
Ulysses Grant, 724  
William, 499  
William J., 724

GUARD

George, 559

GUERNSEY

J. (Rev.), 512

GUN

Jacob S., 358  
Maria Jane, 358

GULBRANSON

L., 736

GUNDERSON

A. E., 736  
E., 736  
G., 736  
G. A., 736  
J., 724, 726  
T., 736

GUNDLACH

C., 618  
John, 618  
John H., 618  
Mary, 618  
Mary S., 618  
M., 618

GUNN

Ann, 609  
Delilah, 609  
Elizabeth, 608  
Fred, 609



Fayette County, Iowa

GUNN continued

Heldrich, 609  
 Jones, 536, 547, 608  
 Lafayette, 609  
 Mary, 609  
 Minnie, 609  
 William, 609  
 GUNNELSON  
 Swan, 147

GUIDINGER

C. John, 724

GUNSALUS

A. C., 504, 505, 441  
 Alfred C., 503  
 E. H., 644  
 Florence L., 644  
 Maggie, 583

GUTHRIE

Adeline, 659  
 Adeline, 659  
 Anna, 659  
 Evangeline H., 659  
 E. L., 674  
 Frank L., 659  
 H. M., 659  
 Willie C., 659

GURDY

Cyrus, 584, 583  
 Ella B., 584  
 Florence L., 583  
 Mary M., 583  
 Rebecca J., 583  
 Sarah, 583  
 Seth, 583  
 Son C., 583  
 S. G., 429, 430

GURLEY

Fred, 744

GURLEY

William, 597

GURLEY

John, 707

GUSTINE

E. Her, 714

GUTHRIE

L. E., 724

GUTHRIE

John W., 440

H.

HAAS

C., 501

Chris, 601

HAHLGGER

Andrew, 724  
 Christian, 724  
 Louis, 725  
 Louisa, 725

HACKETT

G. M., 736

BACK

C., 725

John, 584

HACKETT

Perley, 674

HACKLEY

Andrew, 682  
 E. L., 496  
 M. E. (Miss), 497

HACKETT continued

Perley, 584, 696  
 R. A., 570  
 R. H., 643  
 T. J., 663

HADDEN

J. S., 562  
 Joseph, 561

HADLEY

-----, 336

HADDOCK

William J., 449

HADSEL

Harry, 597  
 Hattie, 597  
 H. L., 563  
 H. S., 449, 582  
 H. S. (Dr.), 597

HAEGE

Charles E., 753  
 Mary, 753  
 Mary N., 753  
 Thomas H., 753

HAGEMAN

Abigail, 639  
 David, 639  
 Eugene, 639  
 Florence, 639  
 J. N., 435, 639  
 John N., 438, 452  
 J. William, 639  
 Jay M., 639  
 Patience, 639

HAGER

A. W., 648

HAHN

Frederic, 618  
 F. (Sr.), 618  
 John H., 618  
 J. T., 618  
 M. L., 618  
 Wilhelmina, 618

HAINES

G. W., 584  
 S. B., 584  
 S. R., 503

HAMBURG

-----, 117  
 S. H. (Dr.), 511

HALL

Cornelia, 627  
 C. V., 682  
 Eliza, 627  
 Emily, 627  
 Emma, 497  
 Frank, 627  
 George E., 627  
 G. P., 725  
 Ida May, 627  
 Josephine, 576  
 Jud, 458  
 Judson, 504  
 Lydia, 617  
 Mary J., 592  
 Ruben C., 553  
 S., 627  
 Samuel, 377, 378, 379, 494,  
 495  
 Samuel A., 627  
 Sarah, 627  
 Warren, 627

HALL

Albert N., 618  
 Akira, 621  
 Ann E., 618  
 A. T., 753  
 Austin, 648  
 Caroline, 754  
 Charles, 618  
 Daniel M., 584  
 Daniel W., 584  
 D. H., 381, 501, 639  
 D. T., 639  
 D. W., 487, 495  
 David H., 569  
 E. A., 511  
 E. C., 431  
 Elizabeth, 381  
 Estie K., 618  
 Eugene E., 618  
 Frances, 750  
 George, 584  
 George B., 618  
 George H., 618  
 George K., 584  
 Herbert, 753  
 John, 584  
 John E., 618  
 John H., 584  
 Julia R., 618  
 Laura B., 584  
 Lucinda E., 584  
 Lucy M., 618  
 Margaret, 614  
 Martha, 614  
 Mary E., 584  
 Mrs., 369  
 Paulina, 649  
 Ruth A., 584  
 Samuel T., 451, 584  
 Sarah A., 584  
 T., 753  
 W., 639  
 Wallace G., 618  
 William F., 357, 584

HALLETT

Samuel, 400

HALLIKSON

E., 674

HALLINAN

E., 744

HALLOWELL

Joseph, 571, 572

LeRoy, 601, 414

HALSTEAD

J. F., 753

Mary M., 755

S. B., 753

HALVENSFAT

A. J., 444

HALVIGSON

G., 736

H., 674

Halver, 674, 754

Ok, 736

Thomas, 753

HALVORSON

Carrie, 674

Christian, 674

Clara, 674

Halver, 674

Henry, 674



Index of Names continued

HALVORSON continued

John, 674  
Karen, 674  
Knud, 674  
Martin, 674  
Ole, 674  
Sarah, 674

HAM

Anna, 584  
Blanche E., 584  
Myron J. (Dr.), 584  
Nellie, 584

HAMILTON

Anna, 723  
A. C., 514  
Benjamin, 441

HAMLIN

A. H., 689  
Alarsen, 553  
A. (Mrs.), 481  
William, 433

HAMMOND

Amorette, 725  
D. W., 497  
D. W. (Mrs.), 497  
E., 707  
Erastus, 514  
Fred W., 725  
Henry C., 460, 725  
J. M., 725  
S., 515, 527

HANAN

Darius, 495  
D. B., 368, 494

HANCOCK

A., 444, 402  
A. J., 431  
Alice B., 700  
Asahel, 403, 447, 567  
Caroline, 609  
Charles A., 648  
George, 609, 707  
John, 609  
Martha, 609  
Mrs., 539  
P. P., 539  
Sarah, 609  
Sarah Jane, 610  
S. M., 431

HANEY

C., 696

HANNA

E., 744  
John, 342  
John T., 463

HANNAMAN

L., 744

HANEISER

Margaret, 699

HANEY

C., 696

HANFLE

F., 618

HANLOW

S., 639

HANSBROCK

Johnson, 663

HANSON

Alfred, 648  
Agnes, 643  
Andrew, 736

HANSON continued

Charles, 648  
Charles F., 648  
Effey Mac, 649  
Eliza, 648  
Eliza May, 648  
Ellen, 648  
Francis, 648  
H., 674  
Harriet, 656  
Helen, 648  
Hiram, 568, 648  
Ira, 648  
Isaac, 648  
John W., 648  
Jonas, 648  
Joseph, 648  
Lucy Ellen, 649  
Martha, 648  
Martha Alice, 648  
Mercy Matilda, 648  
N., 648  
Nancy, 648  
Nelly, 648  
Netty E., 648  
Sarah A., 648  
T. L., 649  
Thomas, 486, 566, 570, 648, 649  
Thomas L., 648  
Torkel, 736  
Viola, 649  
W., 649  
William, 618

HANTZ

Sophia M., 576

HARDIN

F. M., 649  
Sarah, 661

HARDING

Ann Maria, 602  
Catherine, 602  
Elizabeth, 602  
George, 602  
Jane, 602  
John W., 602  
Robert, 602  
R., 602  
S., 602  
Samuel, 602

HARFORD

Ann, 667  
Cynthia D., 667  
Harvey, 667  
P. B., 649  
Peter B., 667  
Sarah A., 670

HARGERSHIFMAN

M., 740

HARLIN

Andrew, 404, 682  
Charles H., 682  
Dixon A., 682  
E., 682  
John A., 682  
Julia L., 682  
Margaret A., 682  
Margaret M., 682  
Mary C., 682  
Maud A., 682  
Miranda H., 682

HARRIN continued

Rosa M., 682  
William H., 682

HARKINS

Henry, 618  
James, 597, 618  
John, 597  
Mary, 618  
Thomas, 618

HARM

B., 648

HARMES

D., 457

HARMON

Henry W., 400, 442

HAROLD

Arthur, 736  
F. P., 529, 736  
Omie, 736  
William, 434

HARPER

C. B., 584  
Charlie B., 584  
Elizabeth, 584  
George, 506  
George W., 431  
G. W., 584  
Hannah, 584  
James L., 431  
John, 584  
Joseph R., 584  
J. T., 584  
L., 584  
Mary L., 584  
Nancy J., 584  
Samuel, 364, 496  
Sarah C., 584  
Susannah, 364  
Thomas, 507, 520  
W. H., 584  
William, 584  
William H., 584

HARRINGTON

W. H., 737

HARRIS

Andrew Hope, 618  
Isabella E., 618  
J. A., 468, 722  
James A., 618  
Jeremiah, 627  
Lafayette, 508  
Mary, 627  
Nettie, 671  
Robert M., 618  
Susan, 618  
Susan E., 684  
William, 744

HARRISON

Carrie, 497  
G., 682  
George W., 337  
H., 707  
J. L., 707

HARROUS

-----, 571

HARROW

Miss, 333  
Noah W., 360, 361

HART

Dennis, 435, 438  
Dr., 375, 422



Payette County, Iowa

- HART continued  
H. W., 375, 435  
J. H., 193, 494  
L. H. (Mrs.), 369  
L. J., 168  
William H., 366
- HARTCOCK  
Jane, 721
- HARTFORD  
Abel, 3, 616
- HARTMAN  
Joseph, 415  
Jacob, 607
- HARTMAN  
Lucas, 390
- HARTSHORN  
Samuel, 132
- HARTSHORN  
Clark C., 715  
D. M., 715  
D. Marion, 553  
D. Marion, 715  
Helen, 715  
Elihu, 553  
Elisha, 352, 354, 380, 444,  
453, 500, 511, 531, 714  
F. Henry, 552  
Helen, 715  
H. D., 714  
John W., 715  
Anna L., 715  
M. D., 715  
Mrs., 552  
Porter L., 715  
Walter W., 715  
William D., 429, 430, 715
- HARTWELL  
F. G., 411
- HARWELL  
L. L., 567, 568, 570
- HARVEY  
L. J., 649
- HARVEY  
Dennis R., 437  
M. (Mrs.), 526
- HARVEY  
Nathan, 119  
N. J., 480, 410  
Sylvester, 480
- HAYBROOK  
D. H., 433
- HASSELL  
L. A., 567, 649  
L. A., 649  
Levi, 611  
Mary, 649  
Mary Ellen, 649  
Pantina, 649
- HASTORD  
John, 36
- HASKINS  
John, 383
- HASLER  
Charles (Mrs.), 731
- HASLET  
George, 584
- HASS  
Ulrich, 725
- HASSLER  
Charles, 725  
Charles A., 725
- HASSLER continued  
George, 725  
George H., 725  
Henry, 725  
J., 725  
James E., 725  
Sarah J., 725  
Wilke J., 725
- HASTINGS  
L., 600  
L. H., 616
- HASTROCK  
J. R., 530
- HATFIELD  
H. C., 725  
J. G., 434
- HATHAWAY  
Allen S., 659  
Anna K., 659  
Charles, 535  
Charles R., 659  
Edith I., 659, 660  
Elizabeth E., 659  
G. W., 659  
Helen, 666  
John J., 659  
Martha, 659  
Mary S., 659  
N. R. (Mrs.), 548, 549  
R., 541  
Russell, 659  
Sarah G., 659  
Sarah L., 659, 698  
U. M., 696  
Uriah M., 659
- HATHWAY  
A. S., 659  
Mary, 659  
U. M., 696
- HATTON  
Joseph S., 441  
J. S., 562
- HAWN  
Joseph, 682  
Mary, 682
- HAWK  
Fred, 731
- HAUSNER  
L., 774
- HAVENS  
M. G. (Mrs.), 542
- HAVENSIRIEL  
A. Lincoln, 674  
Anna W., 674, 676  
Clementine, 674  
Elizabeth, 674  
F., 674  
F. R., 674  
Frank, 674  
Hannah, 674  
Jacob, 674  
Jennette, 674  
John, 674  
Joseph, 674  
J. P., 674  
Lydia L., 674  
Martha, 674  
Rachel, 674  
Samuel, 674  
Sarah, 674  
Walter, 674
- HAW-KAW-KAW  
325
- HAWK  
Simon, 717
- HAWKINS  
Liza A., 647  
Hiram M., 735  
H. N., 395, 396, 406, 446,  
496, 497, 505, 506  
H. W., 395  
J. A., 435  
Judge, 397  
Lillie Bell, 753  
Mary, 735
- HAWLEY  
C. F. (Rev.), 525  
Frances M., 682  
George R., 682  
Malinda A., 581  
Miss, 497  
Riley, 682  
William, 545
- HAWN  
John W., 429  
Joseph, 429  
J. W., 419, 514  
Mike, 682
- HAWTHORNE  
John, 431
- HAXTON  
D. B., 618
- HAYES  
D., 568  
Jas., 433  
Miranda D., 684  
Sadie A., 634
- HAYWARD  
C. A., 330  
Enos, 707  
J. F., 508  
J. F. (Jr.), 513  
John E., 442
- HAZEN  
Delila, 663  
G. H., 663  
Hattie M., 663  
Julia L., 663  
J. W., 663  
Rachel, 663  
William L., 663
- HAZELTON  
F. W., 640
- HAZLET  
Gilbert, 432  
John, 432
- HAZLETT  
Catherine E., 725  
Cyrus, 526  
Emmett L., 725  
Elizabeth, 725  
James Harvey, 725  
Lester M., 725  
Louisa L., 725  
Orpha, 725  
Samuel K., 725
- HEAD  
J. C., 711
- HEALD  
Artemus, 137, 438  
Jacob (Rev.), 567  
Seth, 117, 137





Index of Names continued

- HEALE  
John, 584
- HEALEY  
V. C., 725
- HEATH  
Alice, 692  
C., 682  
H., 682  
Mary H., 709  
Mary, 692  
Sallie, 613  
William W., 440
- HECKARD  
Nancy A., 648
- HELLMAN  
Alice Ann, 659  
Bertha, 659  
Dora, 659  
John C., 659  
Louisa A., 659  
Martha, 659  
May A., 659  
Sarah E., 659
- HELMOIN  
John, 696
- HEINOLT  
Elizabeth, 695
- HEISERMAN  
Benjamin, 584  
G., 715  
John, 584, 674  
William, 584
- HEISEMAN  
Benjamin (Mrs.), 501  
William (Mrs.), 501
- HELEN  
Addie E., 589
- HELGE  
Allana, 679
- HELM  
D. (Mrs.), 552  
R. W., 584
- HELMER  
C. D., 715  
J. (Mr.), 552  
J. (Mrs.), 552
- HELMS  
G. L., 689  
George L., 514  
S. C., 689  
S. D., 689  
S. D. (Mrs.), 515, 516  
S. D. (Rev.), 458, 512,  
515, 516, 518, 535, 537,  
689  
Stephen D., 553  
Stephen D. (Rev.), 366, 370
- HELYERSON  
Lars, 674
- HEMENWAY  
Mary J., 605
- HEMPSTEAD  
Gov., 535  
Stephen, 350
- HENDERSON  
A. 737  
A. W., 597, 744  
Cal, 444  
Celia J., 581  
David B., 432, 439  
D. B., 419
- HENDERSON continued  
E. M., 696  
Eva O., 744  
Frank, 744  
George L., 403  
James E., 744  
James P., 696  
James W., 744  
J. G., 479, 480  
Minnie, 744  
M. V., 753  
Oliver, 696  
Ruth, 696  
Thomas, 432  
Ursula C., 645, 744  
William H., 350  
William L., 432  
W. H., 737
- HENDERSHOTT  
J., 434, 737  
John, 352  
Thomas, 433, 437, 438  
William, 737
- HENDRICKS  
Mary E., 639
- HENDRICKSON  
A. J., 429  
C., 737  
Iantha, 559  
Lucretia, 517  
P., 609  
Samuel, 450, 451, 514,  
520, 460  
Saul, 707  
S. U., 435
- HENESEY  
J., 663
- HENIMAN  
-----, 405
- HENKLEY  
P. L., 369
- HENNIG  
Annie, 696  
Charles, 696  
G., 449
- HENNING  
E., 660
- HENNINGS  
Elizabeth A., 621  
Thomas, 436, 439, 584  
W., 584
- HENSLEY  
Andrew, 558  
Andrew J., 689  
Andrew Jackson, 307, 312,  
317, 322, 324, 324, 325,  
326, 327, 328, 329, 330,  
331, 332, 333, 338, 347,  
351, 451, 466, 473, 518,  
575  
Cordelia S., 715  
Daniel, 689  
Daniel P., 317  
D. P., 437  
George W., 689  
Jacob G., 330  
Loretta, 689  
Mrs., 329, 330  
R., 689  
Richard, 329  
R. N., 437
- HENSLEY continued  
Susie E., 639  
Sarah (Mrs.), 410
- HENSOM  
C. H., 744
- HEPWORTH  
Charity, 649
- HERBER  
H., 753
- HERIMAN  
C., 640  
W. D., 640
- HERLIHE  
Dennis, 737  
Eugene, 737
- HERMAN  
Luthenhaus, 753
- HERRICK  
Fannie, 705
- HERRIMAN  
Alceday, 640  
C., 431  
C. C., 753  
Charles, 430, 549, 558, 640  
David B., 383, 498, 554,  
557  
D. B., 401, 446, 447  
Elizabeth, 383, 557, 753  
Estella E., 640  
Jesse B., 640  
Jno., 435  
John, 426  
Lida A., 640  
Louise, 584  
Mary, 640  
Mattie, 640  
Samuel, 444  
S. K., 430, 584  
W. B., 449, 558
- HERRINGTON  
L., 696  
Nellie, 392
- HERSCHINGER  
Annie, 699
- HERSERMAN  
B., 499
- HERZOG  
Phillip, 338, 494, 559
- HESHINGER  
F., 696  
J., 696
- HESNER  
Emily, 670
- HESS  
B., 725  
J. J., 707  
Susannah, 643
- HETHERTON  
Richard, 627
- HEUER  
August, 602
- HEUSTISS  
Benjamin, 440
- HEWBANK  
James, 584
- HEWETT  
Joseph, 315, 316, 317, 329,  
330, 332, 333  
Moses, 316, 317, 330, 333  
Precinct, 333
- HEWITT



Payette County, Idaho

HEWITT continued

Amelia, 627  
Andrew J., 329  
Annie, 627  
Ell North, 627  
Jack, 329  
Jo, 474  
John, 627  
Joe, 318, 319, 321, 322,  
330, 347, 349  
Joseph, 557  
R. H., 660  
Thomas, 627

HEYND

E. R., 545

HEYWOOD

C. A., 503

HIBNER

John, 618

HICKMAN

H., 584

HICLON

Carroll, 364, 369  
Electra, 364, 369  
Hiram C., 364, 364

HICKS

B. T., 618  
E., 618  
F. W., 141  
J. M., 609  
Rev., 526  
W., 572  
W. C., 545, 571  
W. J. (Rev.), 567

HIDINGER

F., 640  
H., 640

HIGBLE

Charles, 667  
Flora, 667  
Isaac N., 337  
Lawrence C., 667  
Mary A., 478  
M. L., 450, 486, 667  
Wallace M., 667

HICK

Abel F., 436, 439

HIGGINS

Amelia, 628  
George H., 634  
Harriet P., 636  
Margaret, 647

HIGGINSON

J. C., 504

HIGGS

Anna, 696

HILBORN

Joanna, 605

HILL

Ann E., 609  
Ann Eliza, 609  
Benjamin P., 714  
Charity, 609  
D., 725  
D. O., 567, 649  
E., 547  
Elenzer, 609  
Eliza, 609  
Emma, 552  
Emma L., 714  
E. S., 609

HILL continued

G., 639  
George, 609, 697  
George C., 609, 685, 697  
Harriet, 696  
Jacob, 548, 601  
Jacob (Mrs.), 443  
James R., 601  
J. H., 609  
John W., 141, 696  
Jonathan, 609  
J. W., 725  
Lavina (Mrs.), 714  
Mary E., 609  
Nancy, 669  
S. J. (Rev.), 502, 512, 516  
S. A., 627  
W. K., 609  
W. W., 390  
Washington, 609

HILLER

Abigail, 511  
Henry, 664

HILLMAN

John, 725

HILLMAN

V. R., 566  
W. C., 663

HILLRICK

J., 640

HILLIS

Daniel, 402

HILLISINGER

Franz Sigel, 628  
Florence M., 628  
J., 627  
James L., 628  
L. D., 627  
Mary, 628

HILLBRUNNER

Chris, 725  
Christina, 725  
Colfred, 725  
J., 725  
E. L., 725  
John, 725  
Mary, 725  
Rosa, 725  
Rodolph, 725

HINDLE

A., 649

HINDMAN

John (Rev.), 510, 517,  
522, 533

HINE

Nancy B., 740

HINES

Jennie, 458, 497

HINKER

G., 753

HINKLEY

B. H., 408, 410, 498, 510  
Louisa, 466  
Louise, 498  
Lucretia, 506  
Mrs., 419  
P. K., 337, 363, 364, 369,  
382, 384, 392, 398, 411,  
421, 466, 467, 465, 466,  
468, 470, 488, 499, 501,  
505, 506

HINMAN

Michael, 361, 364  
John (Rev.), 341, 345, 364,  
367

HITCH

Isaac, 496  
John, 435, 436

HITCH

Isaac, 496  
John, 435, 438  
Lorenzo, 435

HITT

Antoinette, 645

HOAGLAND

-----, 566, 649  
Elizabeth D., 754  
Eva C., 754  
Florence A., 651  
H., 569, 477  
Hiram, 456, 468, 470, 471,  
438, 753, 405, 408, 410,  
413, 414, 421, 444, 416  
H. J., 569, 477  
J. A., 527  
John A., 729, 729, 754  
Eug. B., 754  
Melissa, 754  
Perry J., 754  
Sch. D., 754

HOBBES

Jas., 434

HOBERT

C. A., 430

HOBSER

Joseph, 400

HOBSON

Alfred Norman, 584  
A. N., 564  
Elizabeth, 584  
Ella C., 585  
Fannie, 496  
Fannie E., 585  
Frank S., 585  
J., 602  
John, 602, 651  
John W., 447  
Joseph, 381, 383, 385, 391,  
392, 395, 405, 418, 421,  
423, 447, 449, 495, 496,  
500, 504, 517, 579  
J. W., 560  
Leroy L., 584  
Joseph (Mrs.), 496

HOCKERT

Elias, 715  
Mary (Mrs.), 715  
Thomas Elton, 715

HOCKINGS

John, 568, 619

HODGINS

Adaline, 683

HODGKINSON

F., 559  
C. W., 505, 585  
Joseph, 649  
W. N., 414, 500, 504, 505,  
585

HOELTZER

August, 725  
Hannah, 725

HOEPFNER



## Index of Names continued

## HOEPFNER continued

August, 725

F., 602

## HOEPHER

F., 602

## HOFFMAN

Charles, 609

D. G., 392, 496, 497

## HOGAN

Louisa, 716

## HO-GAW-HEE-KAW

325

## HOGE

Charles, 609

Emma P., 559

J. A., 559

J. M., 383, 609

## HOGG

Susan, 618

## HOLBROOK

Annie W., 749

William H., 585

## HOLCOMB

R. M., 439, 435

## HOLDEN

R., 436

Robert, 438

## HOLE

George, 431, 440

## HOLDER

L., 754

## HOLLENBACK

A. S., 707

## HOLLENBECK

-----, 649

H. C., 569

Jane L., 616

Sarah A., 616

## HOLLOCK

M. C., 511

## HOLLIDAY

Thomas, 429

William, 395, 399, 419,

446, 447

## HOLLINGSHEAD

J. S., 467

J. B., 504

J. B. (Rev.), 500

William, 504

## HOLMES

Allen, 510, 520, 707

Angelica, 715

Angelica N., 715

Baby, 585

Clarence, 707

C. O., 707

D. A., 715

Daniel N., 715

D. N., 511

E., 707

Erastus N., 585

Frances V., 585

Fred, 707

H. A., 505, 585

Hattie, 585

Ida E., 585

Ina, 715

J., 505

J. C., 441

Jas., 441

James A., 585, 715

## HOLMES continued

James A. Jr., 715

John A., 715

Joshua, 480, 505

Keturah, 585

Lizzie O., 715

Mary, 585

Miss, 510

Nancy M., 585

S., 715

Samuel, 517

Sarah, 715

S. Kate, 715

S. W., 585

Susie S., 478

W., 715

William H., 455, 715

William J., 585

## HOLROYD

Charity, 649

James, 649

Henry, 569, 649

## HOLSWORTH

J., 558

S., 640

## HOLTON

Anna, 628

Mary S., 585

Miles, 431, 628

S., 499, 505, 558

S. (Miss), 463

Samuel, 352, 385, 451, 462,

463, 467, 479, 499, 500,

585

## HOLTY

T. R., 674

## HOMEWOOD

Ada M., 689

Alfred J., 689

Amy J., 689

Anna S., 689

David L., 689

Eliza A., 689

George T., 689

Henry H., 689

Ida J., 689

Ira D., 689

Isaac, 689

Leella M., 689

Sarah, 689

Silas H., 689

## HONN

John, 737

## HOOBER

Francis, 757

Henry, 757

Mary H., 757

Roselle, 757

Thomas, 757

## HOOD

A. F., 433

## HOOKER

R. M., 364

## HOOPER

Sarah, 610

## HOOVER

Alice, 609

Alice (Miss), 548

Brothers, 609

George A., 609

J., 674

## HOOVER continued

Jacob, 343, 351, 352, 482, 483,

484, 531, 352, 546, 338,

549

Jacob E., 609

J. O., 349, 609

J. W., 674

H. O., 585

Susan, 609

W. H., 609

William H., 451, 609

## HOPKINS

A., 715

Henry, 519

Lysander, 335, 358

O., 725

Sidney, 516, 517

Sidney, Jr., 516

## HOPPER

J. L., 674

John J., 531

## HORAN

M., 737

## HORN

S. K., 682

## HORNBECK

S. W., 674, 696

## HARRIGAN

William, 435, 438

## HORTON

Parnellia, 651

## HOSFORD

C. L., 737

DeWitt C., 737

Ellen L., 737

Flora D., 737

John, 410, 725, 737

Henry G., 737

## HOSMER

-----, 525

Elisha, 426, 437

W., 585

## HOTCHKISS

Charles, 715

S., 597

W., 597

## HOUGH

-----, 405

A., 649

A. M., 568

Albert E., 649

Ann E., 649, 667

B., 447

B. E., 444, 447, 486, 667

Cora May, 649

E. G., 431

Frederick W., 667

Herbert B., 667

Jane, 667

J. B., 335, 491, 504, 527,

528, 530

Jesse W., 649

L. B., 737

Isabella, 649

Lydia, 616

Orrin, 530

P. W., 667

Sarah, 637

S. H., 571, 667

## HOUGHTON

Miranda, 665





Fayette County, Iowa

HOULIHAN

J., 737

HOUSWORTH

Clara May, 610  
Doris H., 640  
Delta A., 610  
Eliza, 610  
Emily, 640  
George W., 640  
Isabella R., 640  
James, 640  
John M., 640  
Joseph, 640  
Joseph F., 640  
Samuel, 640  
Sarah J., 640

HOUST

Conrad, 437  
Elias, 437

HOUSE

A., 674  
Abel, 737  
Abraham, 484  
Abram K., 353  
Addie E., 628  
Alex, 436, 439  
Alice, 675  
A. M., 448  
Amelia, 628  
Ashton H., 628  
Bertie F., 628  
Carroll H., 628  
Descent, 348  
Donnie, 675  
Edwin E., 675  
Eliza, 675  
Emma, 497  
Erna, 675  
Frank, 675  
J., 583  
Jeremiah, 436, 439, 464,  
467, 484  
J. N., 419  
Josiah, 674  
Holland J., 628  
Lynne H., 628  
Marshall, 434  
Mary, 675  
Maud A., 600  
M. M., 444  
Nancy A., 464  
Nathan, 433  
Peter, 435, 438  
Sylvia, 675  
V. A. (Rev.), 538  
William, 549

HOVEY

Birdie E., 585  
E. O., 585  
Freddie, 585  
J., 671  
Sophronia M., 585

HOW

Charles, 447, 448  
H. P., 437  
Isaac J., 142

HOWARD

A., 663  
Annie, 643  
Bertie R., 618  
L. G., 660

HOWARD continued

Bloss L., 618  
Frank H., 618  
Henry, 434  
Hugh, 437  
James, 609, 640  
J. H., 715  
John L., 430  
Lutie B., 618  
Margaret, 618  
Marilla, 721  
Mary A., 525, 716  
Marrilla, 525  
Mr., 545  
E. (Rev.), 500  
Thomas, 725  
Warran M., 618  
Warran Nelson, 618

HOWE

-----, 397  
Annie, 754  
Betsy, 754  
Charles, 585, 754  
E. C., 503, 707  
Elizabeth, 754  
George, 754  
Isaac, 539  
James, 754  
Jane, 754  
John, 754  
Julia, 751  
Mary, 754  
N. B., 649  
S., 675  
Susan, 754  
William, 438, 628, 754  
William H., 435  
William, Sr., 628

HOWELL

N. B., 586

HOXER

Jacob, 725

HOYER

Annie M., 585  
Baby, 585  
Catherine J., 586  
Charles, 497  
Charles C., 585  
Cresie L., 586  
George, 585  
George Clarence, 586  
Ida Sophia, 586  
Jacob, 407, 487  
Jacob A., 586  
J. L., 585  
Lulah, 585  
Margaret, 586  
Noah, 585  
Rosetta, 586  
Sarah, 585

HOYT

-----, 405  
Ann Maria, 707  
Bryon, 504  
Charles, 392, 448, 449, 559,  
708  
Charles W., 509, 512, 518,  
520, 586, 707  
Cynthia M., 707  
Daniel M., 586  
D. N., 414

HOYT continued

D. M., 468, 496, 505  
Duncan, 708  
Luth, 660  
Eliza, 385  
Frank, 586  
Hattie C., 586  
Harry, 708  
H. B., 382, 395, 396, 399,  
461, 411, 412, 414, 445,  
499, 504, 579, 586  
Herbert M., 586  
Hiram B., 450, 468, 498,  
504, 532  
H. P., 394  
J. A., 506  
Jane, 707  
Julia, 707  
L. B., 586  
L. S., 619  
Louisa, 708  
Lydia W., 586  
Marcia E., 707  
Mary, 707  
Mary Jane, 707  
Mary P., 586, 707  
Nason, 504, 586  
Nora D., 586  
Otto M., 586  
R. M., 586  
Sarah, 708  
Sarah B., 708  
W. A., 509, 510, 513, 514,  
708  
William A., 707  
William Charley, 660  
Winton P., 586  
W. M., 660

HUBBARD

-----, 649  
C. M., 715  
E., 689  
Erna, 552

HUBELL

Louise E., 630  
M. E., 520  
M. S., 441, 639

HUBER

Lewis, 754

HUCK

George, 754

HUCKINS

Nelson, 451, 546

HUDDY

R., 682

HUEPSCH

Catherine, 611

HUGGINS

W., 696

HUGHES

Elizabeth, 696  
E. E., 660  
E. (Mrs.), 539  
Jane (Mrs.), 695  
John, 695  
Margaret, 695  
Nancy, 695  
R., 539  
R. C., 437, 438  
Rebecca, 511  
Robert, 695, 696



Index of Names continued

HUGHES continued

Robert C., 696  
Samuel, 511, 520, 665  
Sarah A., 695

HUGHES

David, 696  
W., 709

HUGHSON

C., 449, 567, 649  
C. J., 649, 650  
Clement, 457, 659  
Effic, 649  
Emma, 649  
Lotty, 649  
William H., 649  
W. H., 649, 650

HULBART

H. T., 435

HULBERT

Albert, 715  
C. E., 509, 510, 511,  
708  
C. E. (Mrs.), 511  
Clara H., 597  
Cordelia, 715  
Edward, 450  
Eliza L., 597  
Esther A., 597  
Henry S., 597  
Lorena A., 715  
Loretta L., 715  
Mary, 597  
Nettie, 597  
N. D. (Mrs.), 510  
Phin, 479  
Plimmon S., 715  
P. S., 419  
William H., 597

HULL

Barbara, 717  
Daniel, 452  
D. T., 452  
F. P., 697  
Henry, 370  
J. A., 697  
Lyman, 552  
Margaret, 696  
Samuel, 370, 535, 534  
S. C., 697

HULLS

Edward E., 715  
Genevieve, 715  
James W., 715  
Jessie H., 715  
John A., 715  
J. P., 715  
M. W., 715

HULSE

-----, 480  
Delila, 663

HULTZ

J. P., 552  
J. P. (Mrs.), 552

HUMMEL

Elizabeth, 608  
Lewis, 640

HUMPHREY

Miss, 467  
Mrs., 467, 558  
S., 640  
W., 640, 725

HUMPHREY continued

Walter, 558

HUNSON

L., 674

HUNSINGER

J., 675

HUNT

B. T., 406, 449  
Julia, 656  
Lenhart, 404  
Martha, 338  
R., 404, 509, 510, 708  
Thomas, 509, 562  
T. B., 512  
T. V., 708  
Washington, 708  
W. E., 708

HUNTER

Adelbert L., 669  
Elizabeth, 663  
Emily, 669  
Helen, 663  
Henry, 663  
Jane, 663  
John, 669  
Joseph, 619, 697  
Margaret, 663  
Mary A., 663  
M. P., 715  
Rachel, 663  
Robert, 663  
Samuel, 663  
Sarah J., 663, 669  
William J., 663

HUNTZINGER

Joseph B., 431

HUNSBERGER

Louisa, 727

HUNSON

L., 674

HUNTINGTON

Maria, 650  
Mary, 650  
W. H., 650  
William Spencer, 650

HURD

H. E., 708  
Henrietta, 708  
H. E. (Prof.), 479, 508  
James, 442  
Persis J., 708  
Rev., 563  
William H., 430  
Zenas G., 452

HURLEY

Thomas, 337

HURLBERT

C., 551  
E., 597

HURLBURT

P. S., 428

HURSH

Mary, 742

HUSBAND

C. A., 480  
Charles, 708  
D., 602  
John, 391

HUSON

Edward W., 451

HUTCHINS

HUTCHINS continued

A., 737

HUTCHINSON

Amos, 367  
Jeremiah, 433  
John, 546, 549, 689  
J., 609  
J. C., 600, 689  
S. (Rev.), 420

HUYCK

Ron, 407, 414  
W. H., 500, 505  
W. H. (Mrs.), 501  
William, 450, 586

HYATT

A. H., 744

HYDE

Byron E., 725  
Charissa, 725  
Ebenezer, 516, 529  
Ebenezer (Mrs.), 516  
Esther, 516  
John E., 725  
John T., 725  
Maggie, 660  
Myrtle M., 660  
Phebe, 718  
Samuel P., 660  
Thomas C., 725  
W. W., 660

HYMAN

H., 602  
W., 602

HYMEN

A., 602

HYNES

F. R., 383, 546

HYSHAM

S. H., 549

I.

ILIFF

James N., 429, 430  
Jasper N., 442

ILLIFF

Alvina (Mrs.), 532  
Andrew, 405  
Benjamin, 343, 344, 345,  
350, 351, 450, 463, 531  
James, 463, 532  
L., 418  
Lemuel, 360, 364, 467, 531  
Squire, 532

ILLINGWORTH

Jennie, 588

INGEBRELSON

Tom, 737

INGERSOLL

Frank H., 586  
Hiram, 408, 409  
H. J., 358, 407, 408, 448,  
499, 586  
Jennie S., 586  
Lillie M., 586  
Sarah, 586

INGHAM

S. W., 511  
S. W. (Mrs.), 481

INGRAM

Ira S., 597



Fayette County, Iowa

INMAN  
H. D., 602

INXLES  
Rums, 715

INXIS  
Robert, 441, 697  
Philinda, 540

IOWA EASTERN  
Railroad, 416

IOWA PACIFIC  
Railroad, 416

IRISH  
Frank, 715  
H. H., 715

IRVIN  
-----, 494  
J., 470  
James, 494  
John, 470, 494  
Samuel, 567

IRVINE  
Ann L., 650  
David, 650  
Esther, 650  
Florence, 650  
Iona May, 650  
Isabella C., 650  
John, 650  
Lilly L., 650  
Louise, 650  
Margaret, 650  
Margaret A., 650  
Mary J., 650  
Robert C., 650  
Robert James, 650  
W., 650  
William, 650  
William D., 650  
William Jonathan, 650

IRVING  
Amelia, 754  
Adam, 450, 754  
Francis, 754  
George W., 530  
Isaac, 754  
Joseph, 754  
Lester, 450, 530, 754  
William, 754

IRWIN  
George W., 437, 438  
G. W., 747  
W. A., 568

ISABEL  
Norman, 350

ISHMAN  
Benjamin, 751  
David, 429

ISHEE  
Jacob, 726  
John, 726

ISLER  
Lydia, 686

ISLEY  
Anna, 728

IVERSON  
A., 747  
Ole, 440

IVES  
A., 540, 660  
A. L. G., 660  
Alman, 660

IVES continued  
Asabel, 436, 439  
B. F. (Rev.), 511  
C. C., 660  
Frank, 660  
Fred A., 660  
L. C., 660  
Norman, 452, 498, 660  
J.

JACH  
Albert, 726  
Alvina, 726  
Caroline, 726  
Emma, 726  
Henry, 726  
John, 726  
John, Jr., 726

JACKMAN  
-----, 420

JACKSON  
C. G. B. (Rev.), 507  
Dennis, 744  
Hiram, 352, 360  
John, 628  
Polly, 606  
Robert D., 434  
Sarah, 657

JACOBI  
Charles, 602

JACOBIA  
Andrew, 754  
Charles, 744

JACOBS  
Augusta, 739  
C. W., 660  
J. I., 602, 660  
Mary A., 709  
N. S., 660

JACOBSON  
Anna, 675  
Bertha, 675  
Hans, 675  
Jacob, 675  
Lars, 675  
Ole, 675  
Peter, 675  
Sarah C., 675  
Sirene, 675  
Thomas, 675

JACQUOT  
Peter, 675

JAMES  
Edward W., 640  
George, 715  
N., 404  
John, 628  
Mary Ann, 640  
P. C., 663  
William M., 640

JAMESON  
G. C., 586  
James, 586

JAMISON  
-----, 480  
Florence A., 651  
George, 651  
G. W., 567  
James, 364  
John, 566, 567, 651

JAMISON continued  
Ray, 651  
Sarah A., 592  
JENKINS  
Pamela A., 616

JENNINGS  
D. C., 426  
Engs, 689  
J., 689  
J. A., 415  
J. M., 415  
John A., 438  
Joseph M., 438  
Rachel, 707

JENSEN  
G., 676

JAKLES  
Charles, 609  
Earl, 437  
F. M., 480  
Luther, 433

JARRET  
J. E., 435  
John, 439

JARVIS  
Dal, 737

JAY  
Evan, 350  
H. P., 754

JERRETT  
Alice J., 651  
Anthony W., 651  
George Washington, 651  
Mary E., 651  
Jane, 651  
John A., 651  
Judson, 651, 589  
Phoebe C., 651  
Robert, 651  
Sarah, 651  
William W., 651

JEWETT  
Austin, 660  
Charles E., 660  
G. Clarence, 660  
Frank W., 660  
H. R., 619  
Ida R., 660  
Martha A., 660  
Maurice, 660  
Maurice R., 660  
Record S., 660

JIPSON  
I. R., 651

JOGERST  
E., 529

JOHNS  
Henry, 504

JOHNSON  
-----, 571  
A., 689  
A. A., 586  
Agnes M., 756  
Albert, 609  
Albert P., 597  
Alexander, 675  
Ansel A., 502  
Annice S. E., 597  
Benjamin N., 511, 512, 513,  
597  
Bertha, 678



Index of Names continued

JOHNSON continued

Betsy M., 597  
 B. N., 559, 682  
 C. A., 506  
 Caroline, 597  
 Charles W., 397, 660  
 David H., 597  
 I., 675, 682  
 Ellen, 657  
 Eliff, 531, 532, 553, 321,  
 336, 372  
 Ella F., 660  
 Frank, 528, 628  
 Felinda, 631  
 George W., 438  
 H., 726  
 H. B., 429  
 Horace B., 597  
 Isaac, 533  
 J., 675  
 James, 437, 438, 450  
 J. C., 430, 434, 437  
 John, 523, 528, 675  
 John G., 429  
 Joseph N., 429  
 J. S., 660  
 L., 675  
 Lars, 675  
 Mary, 537  
 Mary D., 597  
 Mary E., 680  
 M. E., 744  
 Mrs., 426  
 Nancy D., 597  
 Newell, 586  
 Norton B., 597  
 O., 675  
 Ottis L., 440  
 Paul, 675  
 Perry, 675  
 Peter, 675  
 R., 609  
 R. R., 754  
 S., 410, 628  
 Samuel, 447, 434, 675  
 Sarah, 675  
 Voltaire, 538  
 V. W., 660  
 William, 675  
 William S., 438, 597  
 W. S., 435

JOHANNSSON

H., 737

JOHNSTON

Andy, 628  
 Angelina, 655  
 Earl B., 754  
 Ellen, 654  
 Emma, 754  
 Jennie M., 754  
 John, 754  
 Millie M., 754  
 Minnie L., 754  
 Samuel, 697  
 W. A., 675  
 William S., 754

JONES

A. C., 496, 506, 586  
 Allen, 440  
 Adaline, 466  
 Amos, 506

JONES continued

C. M., 433, 350  
 Charles, 597  
 Charles M., 487, 488, 581,  
 446  
 Ellen, 648  
 Eliza, 648  
 F., 703  
 Fleming, 513  
 Frances, 463  
 H., 557  
 Henry, 466, 461, 487, 495,  
 421, 448, 429, 433, 726  
 Henry F., 335, 336, 346,  
 347, 349, 350, 352, 353,  
 381, 383, 385, 581  
 Jennie, 646  
 J. N., 436  
 John, 689, 754  
 Jud., 467, 480, 495  
 Mark (Prof.), 500  
 Martha, 501  
 Theodore, 667  
 W., 640, 737  
 William E., 395, 610, 737

JORDAN

Mrs., 409

JORDON

Augusta, 506  
 Isadore, 433  
 William H., 433

JOSLIN

C. P., 586

JOSLYN

John, Jr., 737  
 John, Sr., 737

JOY

Alfred L., 651  
 Alice, 651  
 Ellen, 651  
 Elsie, 651  
 Eva, 651  
 Henry F., 440  
 Levi, 568, 651  
 Minnie A., 651  
 Nellie, 651  
 Parmelia, 651  
 Rosetta, 651  
 Samuel, 572  
 Solomon, 572

JOYCE

Pat, 640

JUBB

Annie M., 640  
 Mary Jane, 640  
 Peter, 640  
 Peter E., 640  
 William H., 640  
 W. H., 726

JUDSON

L., 308

JUNE

William, 744

K.

KALER

Nicholas (Mrs.), 539

KALLANY

J., 744

KALMMER

KALMMER continued

J. G., 744  
 KANE  
 Henry, 667  
 John, 667  
 P., 651  
 Phillip, 452, 567  
 KANTEN  
 J., 667  
 KANOTSON  
 Oley, 754  
 KAPPES  
 Joseph, 754  
 KARSTEN  
 Fred, 602  
 Rukie, 602  
 KASTIR  
 Detrick, 675  
 J., 675  
 KASTOR  
 J., 754  
 KAUDER  
 Ava, 586  
 Mary, 586  
 Nick, 586  
 Theodore, 586  
 Valentine, 586  
 KAUFMAN  
 Jacob, 451  
 Thomas, 628  
 Thomas H., 442  
 KAVANAUGH  
 William P., 346, 347, 349,  
 351, 352, 364  
 KEAPLING  
 R., 737  
 KEARN  
 P., 675  
 KEARNEY  
 Isaac, 431  
 KEASEY  
 C. A., 436, 439  
 N. (Mrs.), 481, 512  
 William B., 431  
 KEELER  
 John, 319, 321  
 KEGAN  
 Christ, 640  
 James, 640  
 KEINER  
 J., 754  
 KEINSTON  
 Eva Viola, 651  
 H. W., 651  
 Josephine, 651  
 William H., 651  
 KEISER  
 Jacob, 737  
 KEITH  
 John, 545  
 KELLEY  
 Artemus, 433  
 C. C., 393  
 Christopher C., 451  
 Edward, 689  
 Elizabeth A., 707  
 J., 675  
 James, 737  
 John, 737  
 Margaret A., 650  
 P., 667





Exeter County, Iowa

KELLEY continued

Peter, 405  
 KELLEY  
 Ida, 619  
 Mat, 619  
 KELLY  
 C. O., 652  
 Martin, 726  
 Oliver, 564  
 Oliver (Mrs.), 564

KILSEY

Maria A. (Mrs.), 710  
 R. D., 136  
 Russell D., 710

KEMP THORN

Samuel, 736

KENDALL

Mary A., 647

KENDIG

A. B. (Rev.), 511

KENDSON

Charles, 744

KENGAN

James, 726

KENNEDY

Catherine, 640  
 Catherine, 609  
 H. R., 424  
 James, 609  
 John J., 609  
 John James, 640  
 Margaret, 640  
 Margaret Ann, 609

KENNY

A. D., 675  
 A. W., 660

KENT

Betsy, 571  
 Eliza, 508  
 Ezra, 697  
 J. E., 444, 480  
 Jane, 502, 586  
 John D., 444  
 O. C., 395, 446, 570  
 O. C. (Mrs.), 471  
 Phoebe, 697  
 R., 697  
 W., 675  
 William, 444, 449, 470,  
 480, 502

KELLY

George, 726

KENYON

Annie, 651  
 Barclay, 651  
 E. H., 419, 429  
 Edgar, 439  
 F. C., 567  
 H., 669  
 Mabel B., 651  
 S. C., 567, 568, 651

KEPHART

E. B. (Rev.), 526, 535

KERHUZIE

Louisa, 688

KERN

Amelia, 726  
 Antonio, 726  
 Louis, 726  
 Magdalena, 726  
 Mary, 726

KERN continued

Adonia, 726  
 William, 726

KERNAHAN

Ann E., 664  
 James, 664  
 Jane, 664  
 J. George, 664

KERNS

Samuel, 726

KERR

Elizabeth, 461  
 George, 737  
 John, 336, 347, 349, 541  
 Lewis, 336, 541, 542  
 Polly, 336, 542  
 Thomas, 336, 541

KERSCH

Ava, 586

KERSHAW

J., 663  
 W., 663

KERWIN

J. H., 566  
 James, 569  
 T. P., 652

KESLEY

Clara M., 578

KETCHUM

Amos K., 697  
 Amos R., 433  
 Andrew J., 697  
 Annie M., 697  
 Charles Coathworth, 731  
 E. H., 444  
 E. R., 697  
 Ellen, 697  
 Eugene, 697  
 Fannie, 732  
 Flora, 697  
 Harriet D. (Mrs.), 731  
 Jane, 697  
 Josephine, 697  
 Mary E., 741  
 Mary R., 697  
 P. R., 470, 697  
 Phoebe, 697  
 Stella, 697  
 Susan, 697  
 William, 741  
 William, 437

KETTERSON

K., 737  
 Rachel, 675

KEY

Jane, 360  
 William S., 360

KHOLER

Chas., 689  
 Christ, 689  
 G., 689

KIDDE

Alfred J., 697  
 Arabell H., 697  
 Edwin S., 697  
 G. W., 402, 450, 539, 697  
 L. J., 442

KIBBITT

Belle, 539  
 James, 319, 321  
 Lucius, 317

KIBBITT continued

Lucius (Mrs.), 317

KIDDER

Cora, 619  
 De Forest, 619  
 F., 444, 447, 619  
 George, 744  
 J. S., 708  
 Jennie, 619  
 Josephine, 619  
 Lydia D., 619  
 Nathan, 619  
 Pamela, 619  
 R. H., 446  
 Rice, 744  
 Sophia, 619

KILMERMAN

M., 669  
 Tim, 689

KILROY

William, 351, 488

KIMBALL

A. W., 640

KIMPSON

Thomas, 754  
 W., 640

KINCAID

Fred, 437, 439

KINCAID

R. H., 531  
 F., 408, 419  
 Thomas, 444, 462, 463, 465,  
 466, 531, 533  
 Thomas (Mrs.), 463

KINDER

Sarah, 627

KING

Benjamin, 437  
 Christianna, 753  
 David, 351, 355  
 E. A. (Mrs.), 736  
 Horace, 508  
 J., 663, 682  
 J. M., 454  
 Mary, 508, 520  
 Nathan, 564, 565  
 Nathaniel, 437  
 Ruth A., 699  
 Thomas, 663  
 Truman, 689  
 W., 619  
 William, 404, 433

KINGEN

James, 526  
 James (Mrs.), 526

KINGERY

J. W., 597

KINGMAN

W. F., 708

KINGSBURY

Ella F., 586  
 Emma B., 586  
 Hannah, 586  
 J. B., 395, 446, 520, 561,  
 586  
 J. H., 425  
 Mary L., 586  
 Wayland B., 586

KINNEY

Mary, 463

KINSELE



Index of Names continued

KINSELE continued

James, 437  
KINSELE  
James, 438  
KINSELY  
C., 559  
David, 431  
Mary Ann, 642  
Thomas, 558, 640  
Thomas J., 463  
W., 435  
William, 438, 586

KINSLEY

Cornelia, 577

KINSTON

Herbert W., 657

KINT

Albert M., 652  
Eliza, 652  
Epry O., 652  
George, 652  
James D., 652  
John W., 652  
Omaris E., 652  
Thomas E., 652

KINYAN

William, 437

KINYON

E. H., 443, 448, 499, 505  
James, 468, 524  
S. A., 567

KIPLE

G. W., 640

KIPP

H., 675

KIPPLE

George, 479

KIRBY

Morris, 597

KIRKPATRICK

A. B., 533  
Baldwin, 536, 537  
J. N., 436  
John N., 533  
Milo, 547

KIRKWOOD

Governor, 393, 398, 425  
Samuel J., 560

KIRWIN

J. H., 566

KISTER

Israel, 350

KISTNER

B. S., 609

KLAMMER

G., 745  
W., 745  
William, 449

KLINCK

Jeanette

KLINE

Isaac, 524  
Lucinda E., 584

KLINGER

Edward C., 697  
Emma, 697  
Franz, 697  
George E., 697  
Henry J., 697  
John F., 697  
Karl, 697

KLINGER continued

Mary, 697  
Salome, 697  
Simon W., 697  
William J., 697  
KLIVE  
A., 675  
KLOCK  
G. S., 526, 527, 726  
G. S. (Mrs.), 526  
Henry, 527, 726

KLOSTER

Ammon, 675  
Anna, 675  
Brinda, 675  
Henry L., 675  
Isabel, 675  
Lars, 675  
Lars L., 675

KNAPP

Annie, 664  
C. M., 726  
M., 715  
Mr., 552  
Mrs., 552  
Otis, 664

Solomon, 664

KNICKERBOCKER

S., 526, 530

KNIGHT

A., 708  
A. A., 406, 560, 682  
Alba, 682  
Eliza, 511  
G. W., 737  
J. W., 437, 586  
John, 431, 511, 708  
John W., 438  
M., 660

KNIGHTLINGER

Abe, 737  
F., 737

Jacob, 737

KNISELEY

Edward, 385

KNOWLTON

C. T., 697  
Daniel J., 452  
Dexter A., 512

KNOX

Eliza J., 587  
Isabella, 587  
J. A., 587  
J. R., 715  
James R., 587  
Jane, 587  
John, 586  
John A., 587  
Joseph R., 587  
Mary, 587

KNUDSON

Alford, 676  
Andrew, 675  
Anna, 675  
Anna M., 675, 676  
Bertha, 675  
Caroline, 676  
Christina, 675  
Christopher S., 675  
Clara, 676  
Claus, 675

KNUDSON continued

Elizabeth, 675  
Emma C., 676  
Emma J., 675  
Gertrude, 675  
H., 675  
Isabella, 675  
Jacob, 675  
John, 675  
John A., 675  
John E., 676  
Joseph, 675  
K., 675  
Krud L., 675  
L., 675  
Louis, 675  
Louise S., 676  
Matilda, 675  
Mina J., 676  
Nels, 675  
Samuel, 675  
Sophia, 675  
Thomas, 675

KNUTSON

H., 737

KOEHLER

Anna Margaritha, 698  
Annie, 696, 697  
Catherine, 697  
Charlotte, 697  
George J., 697  
Lizzie, 697  
Nicholas, 697

KOHLER

Annie, 621  
Benedict, 383  
Benjamin, 726  
Elizabeth, 726  
Fred, 682  
J. N., 587  
Jacob, 726

KOONS

Anthony, 442

KOPPANY

Peter, 726

KOPPONG

John, 726

KRAFT

Christ, 561  
J. P., 663

KRAKOW

Catherine, 583

Helen, 595

KRAMER

A. G., 438  
E., 500  
J. H., 755

KRAUS

P., 619

KREAMER

A. G., 437  
Ed. A., 587  
Michael, 384

KREEPS

G., 640

KREMER

Mary, 755

KRISE

Jacob, 587

KROPFLER

Mr., 510



Fayette County, Iowa

KROSIE

George H., 755

KROUSE

Rickie, 602

KRUG

Elizabeth, 601

Fred, 610

KRUGER

C., 697

L., 697

KUHUZIE

Christina, 690

KUMPF

A. A., 527

KUNDSON

A., 715

KUNIS

Cynthia A., 610

J. D., 515, 519, 609

Joseph, 610

John D., 610

L. C., 610

Lafayette C., 610

Lenna, 610

Paul, 515, 610

Susan, 610

William H., 610

KUNKLE

J. S., 652

KUNNEN

Carl, 715

George H., 755

Gertrude, 755

Henry H., 755

J. B., 755

J. H., 755

J. W., 755

John, 755

Louis L., 755

Magdalen, 755

Maggie, 755

Teresa, 755

KUNZMAN

George, 640

KURAN

Michael, 628

Pat, 628

KURCI

William, 628

KUHLAR

May, 719

KYLE

A. J., 175

Rev. Dr., 516

L.

LACKIE

Augustus, 451

Charity, 623

M., 610

Marcus H., 549

Martin, 549

Melvin, 519, 546, 547, 141

M. Jr., 610

William, 546, 548

William P., 425, 546, 610

W. F., 446, 449, 610

LACY

Albathia M., 588

B. W., 480, 510, 517

LACY continued

C., 517, 689

Cornelius, 458, 464

Daniel, 377, 383, 450

Henry C., 360, 364, 377,

383, 446, 462, 464, 488,

498, 550

Wilo, 153

Oliver P., 150

LADD

C. A., 610

LAFFARGE

L., 698

LAIRD

A. B., 755

J., 755

M. A., 755

LAIRD

Mary J., 630

LAKE

Dr., 393, 394, 397

LAKEN

-----, 392

LAKIN

B., 395

James H., 419, 448, 429

J. H., 443, 444, 445, 509,

597

Mary A., 587

W. B., 395, 406, 587, 449,

447, 408, 419

William B., 457, 458, 449,

508

W. R., 587

LAMB

-----, 314

Elmer, 708

R. M., 587

Silas, 508, 520

LAMBERT

A., 619

G., 689

LAME

Elizabeth (Mrs.), 535

I. S., 390, 403, 449, 447,

755

J. S., 536

LAMPHERE

Lloyd, 610

LAMON

J. (Rev.), 512

LANARD

M., 667

LANDA

Brinta H., 675

LANDERS

C., 518

LANGREK

H., 755

LANE

Charles, 708

George W. S., 450

John W., 338

Mr., 528

W. S., 450

LANG

Annette H., 619

Charles E., 619

Edgar E., 619

Edith M., 619

E. E., 619

LANG continued

Emma, 619

Isadore E., 619

James A., 619

J. A., 556, 640

Leon L., 619

M. O., 687

N. S., 619

William A., 619

LANGERMAN

Fred, 689

Mary, 668

LANTZ

Charles, 682

LAPAGE

George, 439

LARABEE

F. L., 431

LARBEE

Mr., 734

LARKIN

J. H., 455, 505, 509

W. B., 508

LARODE

C. W., 513

LARRABEE

William, 395, 408, 419, 444,

449, 453, 498, 528, 737

LARSEN

Gilbert, 737

H., 737

O., 737

I., 737

LARSON

Anna S., 678

Charles, 433

Clara L., 676

Hans, 431

James, 442

Kunat, 745

L., 676

Lar, 676

Levi C., 676

Marge, 676

N., 676

Ola, 676

Ole, 532

Rachel L., 676

T., 676

LASELL

M., 690

LASH

Joseph, 726

LASHER

Alfred, 507

LATHIAN

F. B., 442

LATHROP

Amelia B., 736

Charles G., 737

C. W. G., 529, 530, 531,

737

Cynthia, 737

Denton C., 737

Emma, 737

Frank W., 737

Warren D., 450

Willie, 737

W. D., 529

LATIMER

G. H., 745





Index of Names continued

LAFLEUR continued

George H., 435  
Robert J., 433  
R. Z., 435  
W. D., 711

LAFLEURE

Helen, 597

LAUCI

John, 667

LAUGHLIN

Amos, 641  
Pat, 726  
Rev., 526

LAUNDERS

Charles, 689  
S., 689

LAURENE

Richard W., 486

LAUTERBACH

Charles J., 602  
Christina, 602  
Emma C., 602  
Gustaf, 602  
John, 602  
John E., 602  
Katie, 602  
Louisa, 602  
Robert, 602  
Sarah, 602

LAVELLE

Ed, 738

LAWRENCE

Celestia, 581  
J. L., 667  
John, 538  
M. E., 652  
R. W., 564

LAWTON

N. O., 565

LAWYER

Sarah C., 580

LEA

Ed., 682  
John, 682

LEACH

F. M., 662, 726  
S. M., 479, 738  
S. S., 663, 745

LEAHY

Annie, 610  
J., 640  
Michael, 610  
Phillip, 610  
Tim, 738  
Timothy, 610

LEAIN

Mrs., 674

LEAL

William, 641

LEAM

J. H., 738  
Elizabeth, 634

LEARN

Anna, 676  
C., 676  
Elizabeth, 634  
Everett D., 676  
Isabel, 676  
Jacob, 437  
J. H., 738  
John R., 676

LEARN continued

Lea, 676  
Mary J., 676  
Sara, 442, 676

LEARNS

Mary, 677

LEAULT

Charles F., 300  
Mrs., 513  
William (Rev.), 312

LEE

A. L., 362  
Albert, 431, 628  
Andrew, 438, 439, 676  
Bishop, 529  
Eden B., 676  
Ellen, 677  
Gabriel, 676  
H. J., 587  
J., 698  
Jasper, 431  
J. S., 652  
L. Ella, 479, 480  
L. M., 436  
Martin, 431, 437, 439  
Martin (Capt.), 718  
R. D., 708  
S. A., 511  
Theodor, 676  
W. R. R., 703  
W. J., 537

LEFFLER

Charles, 414

LEGG

Olis, 748  
William, 738

LEGROW

Ellen, 662

LEHMAN

Albert, 726  
Ann, 726  
Ann Elizabeth, 726  
Benedict, 726  
Benjamin, 726  
Benjamin Robert, 726

Brother, 726  
Caroline, 726  
Cecilia, 726  
Christian, 726  
Christopher, 726  
David, 726  
Edith, 726  
Edward, 726  
Elizabeth, 726  
Ella, 726  
Emil, 726  
Esther, 727  
Fred, 726  
Frederick, 726  
George, 726  
Ida, 727  
Jacob, 726  
John, 450, 726  
Lena, 726  
Louis, 726  
Louisa, 726  
Lula, 726  
Lydia, 726  
Magdalena, 726  
Mary, 726, 727  
Mollie, 727

LEHMAN continued

Nicholas, 726  
Peter, 726  
Rosa, 726  
Rudolph, 726  
William, 726

LEIGHTNER

J. R., 443

LELANDS

J. D., 382

LEMMON

John, 597

LENHART

Martin, 404

LENTZ

George F., 372

LEONARD

A., 608  
George H., 698  
Nathan B., 698

LEONHART

Charles, 610  
Charles K., 610  
C. K., 549  
Elizabeth, 610  
Ella, 610  
Emma, 610  
Frederick, 610  
Frederick, 610  
John, 610  
Kate, 610  
Kittie, 610  
M., 610  
Martin, 436, 610  
Mary, 610  
Peter, 610  
Phillip, 610  
Reka, 610  
P. W., 610  
William, 610

LEONIDAS

Davis, 429

LEPPER

F. D., 527

LESLIE

Amanda, 626  
Charles, 755  
Daisy E., 628  
Daniel, 628  
David, 755  
Frank, 628  
George, 755  
Joseph, 628  
Joseph R., 628  
Margaret, 628  
Mary A., 628  
Nancy E., 628

LESTER

Catherine, 589

LEVALLY

G. N., 551

LEVERICH

Chauncey, 348, 364, 352,  
491, 492, 494, 527

LEWELLEN

A., 449, 715  
B. M., 715  
Thomas J., 380, 553

LEWIS

A., 597  
Allen E., 587



Fayette County, Iowa

LEWIS continued

Angelina, 667  
Anna J., 667  
C. A., 549  
Charles, 667, 745  
Chauncey, 667  
Elizabeth, 718  
Ella, 718  
Frank, 667  
George W., 667  
H., 597  
James, 667  
J. B., 434  
J. L., 641  
J. M., 419, 485  
Joseph B., 434  
Laura J., 745  
Lazarus U., 745  
Leroy, 433  
Lydia E., 745  
Mabel May, 745  
Malvina, 667  
Martha, 667  
Mary J., 667, 629  
M. C., 597  
M. L., 629  
Miles, 364, 537  
N. J., 435  
Noyes, 587  
Olive S., 667  
Pearley, 745  
Samuel, 535, 629  
Sarah, 745  
Susan, 466  
T. D., 641  
Warner, 354, 448  
W. C., 531, 738  
William, 587

LEYDER  
E. O., 727

LEYH  
J. M., 745  
M., 602

LICHENSTEIN  
E. A., 513

LICHTENSTEIN  
E. M., 708  
Eliza, 708  
Evan B., 708

LICKIS  
John, 545

LICKISS  
Carrie M., 611  
Edwin, 611  
Fanny E., 611  
George A., 611  
John W., 610, 611  
Leona E., 611  
Lucy, 611  
Maggie, 611  
Mary E., 611  
Percie, 611  
Perry P., 611  
Robert W., 611  
Sarah Jane, 610  
William A., 611

LIDNAM  
J. W., 602

LIEB  
Albert, 727  
Carrie, 727

LIEB continued

Emma Julia, 727  
Evan E., 727  
Milo, 727  
S. B., 727  
Wale E., 727

LIGHT  
Albert, 727

E. Harvey, 349, 515, 517  
Ernest A., 342, 344, 350,  
357, 358, 360, 515, 517  
Harvey W., 342, 349, 354,  
355, 450, 451  
Jacob, 727  
Louisa, 727  
Magdalena, 727, 732

LIGHTFOOT  
John, 407

LIGGETT  
A. L., 539

LIMBKA  
G., 629

LIMPE  
G., 755

LINCH  
C., 629

LINCICHI  
J., 435  
Jesse, 438

LINCOLN  
Abraham, 417  
Gilbert, 664  
O., 664  
O. J., 450

LINDERMAN  
E. S., 468, 436  
James H., 437

LINDLEY  
H. D., 459

LINDSAY  
Alex, 629  
Alexander, 629  
Clayton B., 629  
Frank, 629  
Jane, 629  
John R., 629  
L. C., 629  
Margaret, 629  
Mary, 629  
Robert H., 629  
Tina J., 629  
William, 629  
William A., 629

LINGRELL  
Elizabeth, 463

LINICES  
C. W., 667

LINGER  
A., 745

LINN  
Alice M., 602  
David, 541  
David, Jr., 541, 542  
D. C., 449, 602  
Elizabeth, 602  
Frank C., 602  
G., 472  
G. C., 602  
George, 541, 542, 602  
G. P., 479  
Henry M., 602

LINN continued

H. S., 602  
John M., 602  
John R., 436  
Mary, 602  
Nathan, 449, 542, 602  
Robert, 602  
W. B., 602  
William H., 442

LINNELL  
S. G., 442

LINSTRUM  
L., 745  
Levi, 404  
W. O., 745

LIPPENCOTT  
Margaret, 536

LIPPENCOTT  
D., 441  
Eleanor, 464, 587  
Margaret, 587  
Mary A., 587  
Palmer, 504  
Paulina, 587  
R., 403  
Remembrance, 464, 487,  
587  
Truman G., 587

LISH R  
Mary, 750

LITTLE  
B., 566, 662  
B. F., 363, 447, 549, 611  
B. F. (Mrs.), 548  
C. D., 549, 611  
E. B., 469  
Edwin S., 619  
James, 433, 611  
Jane, 619  
J. H., 548, 550  
Lyman A., 619  
M. F., 546, 548  
M. F. (Mrs.), 548  
W. D., 548, 611  
W. E., 450  
William E., 619

LIVERMORE  
Wilson, 445

LIVINGSTON  
Giles, 587  
James, 587  
Lafayette, 587  
O., 587  
Tracy, 598

LOBAN  
W. W., 619

LOCKARD  
H., 641  
J., 641  
John, 449

LOCKHART  
Elizabeth, 648

LOCKWOOD  
Charles A., 588  
Charles M., 587  
C. M., 508  
E. H., 667  
Frank H., 588  
J. H., 708  
John S., 587



Index of Names continued

LOCKWOOD continued

L. N., 667  
LOFTAN  
Maggie, 619  
LOFFTS  
W. H. R., 664  
LOFFLE  
Bradley (Mrs.), 588  
Bradley, 744  
Daniel, 488  
Florence L., 583  
John F., 548  
Thomas, 598  
William, 668

LOGAN

L., 747  
Lyman, 442  
L., 698

LOHAR

Elizabeth, 610

LONG

Debara, 757  
David, 437  
Gabriel, 342, 343, 346,  
347, 348, 349, 352, 353,  
356, 368, 371, 377, 467,  
487, 492, 532, 571, 446  
J. C., 598  
John, 471  
John L., 403  
Judge, 371, 377, 378, 381  
Martin, 667  
Moses O., 441  
Squire, 532  
Tabitha Ann (Mrs.), 380

LONGACRE

A., 429

LONGFIELD

A., 738  
Amos, 531

LOOMIS

A. H., 405, 731, 738  
C. I., 441  
C. M., 588  
Edwin H., 755  
J. P., 715  
Edna, 738  
M. A., 738  
Mathe May, 736  
Robert W., 738  
William W., 738

LORAS

Bishop, 529, 537

LOTT

E. H., 727  
J. M., 350  
Lawrence, 433  
T. B., 727

LOUHRIN

Nancy, 691

LOUHES

R., 745

LOUIS

J. M., 715

LOVELL

Sarah, 466

LOWE

D. P., 460  
John, 549  
Mary, 328

LOWELL

LOWELL continued

D. J., 629  
LOWLER  
Catherine, 629  
J. J., 676  
John, 676  
William, 676

LOWERS

F., 641

LOWRIE

Dani, 316

LOWRY

David (Rev.), 312, 319, 325  
M. G., 328  
Mr., 105  
Rev., 486  
S. B., 425

LOZLER

C., 560

LUCAS

J. W., 641  
Samuel, 588

LUCE

Charles M., 629  
Charlie W., 629  
E., 495  
Earnest R., 629  
Elmer E., 629  
E. W., 436  
Payette L., 629  
Fremont T., 629  
G. E., 538  
George C., 629  
Jerusha L., 629  
Julius C., 629  
Sam, 665  
Stephen, 629  
Wallace, 689

LUCIF

J. S., 629

LUDLOW

Lewis, 550  
Stephen H., 351, 354, 355,  
450, 517

LUMSDEN

Lucy T., 697  
John A., 431

LISE

Deniah, 691  
J. C., 411  
Rosella, 508  
Samuel, 508  
Stephen, 508

LUSON

J., 755

LYBRAND

and Rogers, 488  
Jacob, 344, 348, 349, 361,  
462, 464, 488

LYMAN

-----, 533  
A. E., 708  
C. A., 513, 708  
Charles A., 509, 513  
G., 745  
G. P., 470, 509, 510, 513  
C. T., 708  
J. E., 412  
J. F., 553

LYNCH

James, 692

LYNCH continued

M., 689  
T., 689

LYNCH

A. P., 434

LYON

B. L., 693  
Charles, 429  
Elizabeth, 642  
Estie, 618  
H. P., 431  
Joseph, 429, 619  
J. W., 696  
L. B., 727  
Louisa B., 619  
Lucy M., 619  
Mason R., 435  
W. A., 727  
Willis, 437, 439

LYONS

B. J., 736  
Charles, 708  
M. R., 526  
William A., 433

LYON

M.

MABB

T. D., 588  
W. D., 589

MABIE

Henry, 698

MABON

John P., 716  
T. C., 716

MACE

Deila W., 479

MACKAY

Hiram W., 597  
Jane, 668  
Jas., 597

MACKIE

Edith A., 731

MACLAY

S. R., 564

MADIGAN

M., 745  
Dennis, 569

MADON

Andrew, 676  
Anna, 676  
D., 565  
Ellen, 676  
F., 676  
G., 676  
Josephine, 676  
Louis, 676  
Mads, 676  
Mary, 676  
Thomas, 676

MAGEE

John C., 479, 510

MAGHER

P., 629

MAHAFFY

Samuel, 738

MAHONEY

-----, 363  
D. A., 362  
E., 745  
George, 727



Payette County, Iowa

MAINE  
Sampson C., 627

MALCOM  
Russell, 434

MALLIA  
M., 668

MALLERY  
N. W., 565

MALLORY  
A., 480

MALLOW  
Eddie E., 702

MALONE  
Sam, 495

MALVERN  
W. V., 597

MANCHLSTER  
Elizabeth, 620

Harmon E., 630

J. S., 620

J. W., 588

W. B., 620

MANN  
James, 727

Lay, 747

William, 433

MANNING  
Caroline Matilda, 652

H. D., 652

John Henry, 652

P., 738

Sarah, 652

MANSEFIELD  
F. W., 438, 449

J., 738

MANZER  
L. G., 471

MARFIELD  
D., 690

MARKELTON  
House, 727

MARKLE  
Thomas, 557

MARKHAM  
B. H., 738

C. Delos, 716

E. W., 738

Louisa, 716

Sylvia, 716

William, 716

William L., 716

MARLAPY  
T., 641

MARLEY  
Abbey, 620

F. S., 620

Darcus, 733

H., 620

MARLON  
Samuel, 660

MARNING  
Mary J., 743

MAROHNEY  
J., 435

J. J., 629

John, 438

MARR  
Ernst, 676

William C., 402, 418, 447

MARRON  
P., 629

MARSH  
Ada May, 611

Clarence, 611

Eddie L., 611

George D., 611

Hattie J., 611

J. A., 438

J. P., 526, 727

John, 630

Joseph, 611

Lawrence, 611

Lettie A., 611

Mary E., 611

Sarah J., 611

William, 429

MARSHALL  
Alex, 419

William, 419, 550

MARSHMEYER  
Anna, 661

MARSTON  
Marcella E., 655

MARTELL  
Joseph, 641

MARTE  
Joe, 727

MARTIN  
A. (Mrs.), 738

Aaron, 537

Alzeta, 465

Amanda, 566

Andrew, 465, 527, 538, 738

Anna F. S. S., 696

Anna M., 698

Amie, 738

C. L., 737

Christopher J., 698

Clariissa, 738

C. N. (Rev.), 568

Cordelia, 598

Edgar H., 738

Edith, 738

Eliza H. K., 698

Ella, 738

Elmer, 738

Frank, 727

Godfried J., 698

H., 727, 738

H. C., 738

Henry N., 698

H. J., 738

John, 638, 727

John C., 738

John N., 698

L. B., 727

M. H., 738

Malborn H., 738

Margaret M., 698

Mary, 698

Paul J., 698

S. A., 660

Saphira, 741

Sophie E., 698

Sophira, 738

Wallace A., 738

William, 727

William H., 738

William J., 698

MARTINDALE  
A., 439

G., 526

MARTINDALE continued  
John, 438

Mary Ann (Mrs.), 438

MARVIN  
Margail, 690

A. E., 708

Amelia, 690

Charles H., 690

D. J., 379, 419

Eliza, 716

H., 450, 520

Hiram, 690

J. H., 690

James, 514

Joseph H., 690

MASLEY  
S. R., 376

MASON  
Bernard, 615

MASQUARD  
John F., 690

Joseph A., 690

Julia V., 690

Laura, 690

Margaret, 690

Mary C., 690

Nicholas C., 690

Susan, 690

MASSINGHAM  
Anna, 588

C. J., 588

Fred, 588

Harvey, 588

Henry, 588

J., 588

Julia, 588

Mary, 588

William, 588

MASTERG  
Stephen, 662

William, 682

MATHEK  
F. C. (Rev.), 526, 550

MATTHEWS  
Emily, 745

H. I., 745

MATTHEWS  
Amos, 690

E., 716

H. J., 716

H. L., 449

H. R., 716

Henrietta, 712

John, 436, 439

K., 690

MATHIAS  
A. J., 437

MATHIASON  
J. M., 438, 439

MATTHEWS  
Ruth, 696

Susan, 701

W., 698

William W., 441

MATTOON  
L. B., 727

MATSEL  
E., 516

Robert E., 452

MATSELL  
R. E., 452





Index of Names continued

- JACKSON  
 Anna, 653  
 Darius, 652, 653  
 David, 652  
 Elmer E., 652  
 Helen, 653  
 Henrietta A., 653  
 Mary A., 652  
 Truman, 652  
 William H., 653
- JATTEWS  
 H. L., 565
- JATHEWS  
 Anna, 510  
 G. A., 448  
 George A., 479, 480
- JATTOCK  
 William, 698
- JATTOCKS  
 Amelia, 739  
 Eli, 437, 439  
 J. L., 439  
 Ross, 439  
 W., 437, 441  
 Wilder, 439  
 William, 406, 437, 439
- JATTON  
 L. B., 526
- JATHEIMER  
 Adaline, 695
- JATFIELD  
 S., 690
- JATON  
 & Griffith, 507  
 Almira R., 711  
 Clarinda, 511  
 J. H., 475, 477, 511, 518,  
 520  
 Malcina, 511
- JATWELL  
 Edna, 683  
 Edward A., 682  
 Florence, 682  
 F. E., 683
- JAY  
 David, 641  
 Edward C., 641  
 Elizabeth J., 641  
 Ellen, 641  
 Inez, 641  
 John, 641  
 Lucinda, 641  
 Martha, 641  
 Mary Ann, 641  
 Robert, 641  
 W. S. (Rev.), 526  
 William H., 641
- JATYARD  
 Amelia, 597, 563  
 Charity, 597  
 G., 597  
 Henry, 341, 447, 560, 561,  
 562, 597  
 S. J., 441, 562, 598
- JAYS  
 Thomas, 727
- JATVIE  
 Laura, 690
- JATZE  
 Thomas, 437, 439
- JAT ALAVAY  
 MC ALAVAY continued  
 Cnas., 431
- JAT M AVY  
 Alfred, 611  
 Casandana, 611  
 Charles, 611  
 Elizabeth, 611  
 Ellen, 611  
 Francis, 611  
 James, 611  
 Lamina, 611  
 Lettie A., 611  
 William, 611  
 William E., 611  
 William H., 611
- JAT ALISTER  
 R., 619
- JAT ALLISTER  
 Elizabeth, 577
- JAT ALPIN  
 Ben F., 611  
 Bertha, 611  
 Emily L., 611  
 Mercy E., 611  
 Nettie, 611  
 William H., 611  
 William J., 611
- JAT ARTHUR  
 John, 727
- JAT CABOTER  
 R., 664
- JAT CAFFERY  
 John, 430
- JAT CAIL  
 Arthur, 538  
 Arthur (Mrs.), 540  
 Daniel, 429, 433  
 Elsie, 693  
 J. A., 660  
 John W., 433
- JAT CANN  
 Joseph L., 440
- JAT CANNIFF  
 J., 668  
 Winford, 658
- JAT CARD  
 Sam, 611
- JAT CARRY  
 -----, 480  
 W., 738
- JAT CASLAND  
 Anna C., 584
- JAT CAULL  
 James A., 452
- JAT CAUSLAND  
 Amelia, 605
- JAT CAW  
 Eliza, 640
- JAT CLAIN  
 A., 745  
 Daniel Arlington, 745  
 Ida May, 745  
 Maggie E., 745  
 Nancy, 745  
 Rose Ella, 745  
 Samuel E., 745
- JAT CLEARY  
 Almira, 412  
 George W., 350
- JAT CLERRY  
 W. H., 755
- JAT CLERY continued  
 William, 503, 535  
 William B., 408, 409
- JAT CLELAND  
 Elizabeth, 611
- JAT CLELLAN  
 Robert, 429
- JAT CLELIAND  
 George, 382
- JAT CLINTIC  
 Eliza, 634
- JAT CLINTOCK  
 A. M., 464, 465, 467  
 Addie L., 588  
 Athalia M., 588  
 Frank, 458, 506, 589  
 Fred, 588  
 Jennie E., 579  
 Judge, 495  
 Nellie B., 588  
 William, 419, 441, 448,  
 450, 453, 458, 459, 464,  
 465, 467, 468, 468, 462,  
 493, 495, 498, 504, 505,  
 528, 518  
 William, Esq., 359, 360,  
 364, 370, 372, 381, 391,  
 398  
 William H., 588
- JAT CLOUD  
 William, 488
- JAT CLURE  
 S. S., 361
- JAT CONNELL  
 ----- (Mr. Rev.), 369  
 N. A., 548
- JAT COOL  
 Lucretia (Miss), 460  
 Margaret E., 575
- JAT CORMACK  
 T., 664  
 W., 664
- JAT CORMICK  
 Mary J., 559  
 Rev., 563  
 R. D., 588  
 W. E. (Rev.), 526, 610  
 William, 602
- JAT COURT  
 John, 588
- JAT COY  
 John, 361
- JAT CRACKEN  
 Mary E., 611
- JAT CRARY  
 G. W., 676
- JAT CREBA  
 T., 619
- JAT CREARRY  
 G. W., 698
- JAT CUMBER  
 E., 429
- JAT CULL  
 John D., 578
- JAT CUNNIFF  
 John, 564  
 P., 570, 571
- JAT CIRDY  
 T. (Miss), 567, 568
- JAT DERMONTT  
 James, 745



Payette County, Iowa

MC DONALD  
Frank, 620  
J. H., 738  
J. R., 450, 620  
James, 457  
Jerry, 703  
Lucy, 620  
W., 745

MC DONOAL  
Doagal, 141

MC DONOUGH  
John, 566, 652

MC DOWELL  
Charles, 561, 456, 183  
John C., 456

MC DUFFIE  
Daniel M., 755

MC DUFFIE  
Daniel, 346, 450

MC ELDONNA  
Benjamin W. B., 661  
William, 661

MC ERIEL  
W., 755

MC ELLIOT  
William, 520

MC EWEN  
A., 611

Maggie L., 613  
Ned, 611

MC FADDEN  
James P., 715  
Thomas, 715

MC FALL  
Amanda, 621

MC FARLAN  
J., 411

MC FARIAND  
J. C., 629  
O., 629

Robert W. M., 448

MC FARIANE  
A., 450  
L. C., 458

MC FARIANE  
A., 664

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GATHERLY  
L. S., 727

MC GEE continued

William, 441, 690  
William H., 641

MC GATHERLY  
A. M., 412

Milo (Hon.), 412, 419, 421,  
425, 443, 449, 577

Milo, 380, 391, 394, 395,  
453, 494, 496

MC GLANN  
E., 611

MC GOON  
F., 660

MC GOWAN  
Thomas, 444

MC GRAY  
Mr., 516

MC GREERY  
G. M., 447

G. W., 447

MC GREERY  
P., 738

T., 738

MC GREGORY  
James, 312

MC GIBRE  
E., 641, 745

John, 727

M., 738

MC INTEE  
M., 738

P., 738

MC INTOSH  
Hannah L., 645

MC INTYRE  
G., 641

H., 641

Lucinda, 731

MC JUNKIN  
& Crawford, 535

Zephania, 450, 534

MC KEAN  
J. (Rev.), 502

MC KELLER  
P., 727

MC KENNEY  
J. C., 486

J. M., 344

MC KENZIE  
J., 411

M., 392, 477, 480

MC KINLEY  
A., 748

Alex, 529

Mary, 682

MC LISSON  
M. A., 668

MC KNIGHT  
Helen E., 537

MC LACHLAN  
John, 566

MC LACHLIN  
J., 661

MC LAM  
A., 745

MC LAINE  
Prof., 478

MC LARD  
R., 629

MC LAVEY  
Wm L., 440

MC LEAN  
Mary A., 645

MC LEISH  
Andrew, 652

Lilen, 652

George W., 652

John S., 652

Katie, 652

William H., 652

MC MAHON  
M., 629

P., 629

MC MANNERS  
Ann, 667

MC MANNUS  
P., 755

MC MANUS  
C., 738

C., 738

MC MASTERS  
C., 500

Harriet, 575

James, 419, 538

Martha, 594

Samuel, 588

W. C., 590

William, 588

MC MILLAN  
A., 652, 664

Anna, 727

Belle H., 727

Celestie May, 727

Delia, 727

Elizabeth, 727

Elizabeth Jane, 727

Henry M., 727

John, 727

Mary J., 727

Nannie M., 727

Patton, 325

MC MILLEN  
John, 364

MC MILLIAN  
A., 566, 567, 568

John, 450, 466, 467, 468

Mary E., 567

MC MULLEN  
Keturah, 585

Rev., 563

Robert, 436, 438

W., 738

William, 733

William, 641

MC MUM  
M., 738

MC NALLEY  
George, 727

MC NALLY  
W. M., 506

MC NAMARA  
A., 738

Margaret, 716

MC NARY  
-----, 571

C. R., 434

F. C., 434

MC NAUGHT  
Jessie, 617

MC NAUL  
G. L., 715

James, 690



Index of Names continued

MC NAUL continued  
 James J., 716  
 Mary, 716  
 T., 716  
 Thaddeus, 559  
 William, 559, 716  
 Willis J., 716

MC NEIL  
 William, 510

MC NELVEY  
 M. W., 661

MC NUTT  
 George L., 176, 179

MC PIERSON  
 W., 612

MC QUAY  
 William, 755

MC QUEEN  
 -----, 652

MC QUILLIN  
 Mary J., 587

MC QUILKIN  
 A., 588  
 R. W., 436, 439  
 W. M., 736

MC QUIN  
 -----, 652

MC SWEENEY  
 Ellen, 743

W. S., 745

MC SWEENEY  
 J., 745

J. H., 745

Lula, 745

Mary, 745

MEAD  
 A. A., 466

C. W., 451

Ellen, 611

Emeline, 611

Ezra P., 611

George W., 611

H. C., 327

J. H., 611

Jenn, 620

Joshua, 545, 546, 550

Lillian, 611

Miron, 166

VLADU  
 Mary E., 607

VLADLEY  
 Jennie C., 707

MEARS  
 James, 598

MECKLENBURG  
 W., 738

MEDFORD  
 M. C., 660

MEEKER  
 D. W., 602

David, 602

MELIK  
 William, 738

MELKIE  
 Adeline R., 653

Clara E., 653

Emma L., 653

James E., 653

John, 477, 438

Lucinda, 653

Margaret A., 653

MELIE continued  
 Jay L., 687

Minnie J., 653

William, 653

William C., 653

MINKIN  
 Bernice, 620

Mary, 620

MESSEIER  
 Alma, 612

Alma M., 611

Bertha, 612

Carl, 611

Charles M., 611

Catherine, 611

Laura M., 611

Fred L., 611

Harman, 612

Hendricks, 612

Ira E., 612

Johanna, 611

John H., 611

Mary C., 611

MELLON  
 Mary, 586

MELTER  
 D. V., 488, 533

R., 588

MELVIN  
 Mr., 469

MENGES  
 Charlotte, 612

Henry, 612

Jacob, 612

Joseph, 612

Mary Ellen, 612

P. S., 612

MERRIHUGH  
 Mary A., 577

MERRIAM  
 -----, 480

MERRITT  
 D., 502

David, 586

David F., 588

Frank, 535

Fred, 538

Mary J., 588

Morris, 467, 588

William H., 337, 338

MERRY  
 E. H., 431

Jeremiah, 431

Lydia W., 586

MERTON  
 A. J., 539

MESERER  
 P., 745

MESKEL  
 Ed, 588

Pat, 588

MESSENGER  
 -----, 426, 430

Miss, 558

MESSER  
 Alice G., 738

C. R., 566, 738

Charles C., 676, 738

Christ, 641

C. P., 738

Edward, 629

MESSLER continued  
 Ellen M., 71

Emmie, 629

Gilbert, 629

Isaac, 629

Laura A., 738

Lorena C., 7

Mary F., 738

Paragon, 629

Sophia, 629

W. H., 676

William, 629

Willie H., 738

MESLIE  
 Christ, 611

MESSINGER  
 Miss, 330

Phebe (Mrs.), 510

MESSINGHAM  
 J., 487

MESSRS  
 -----, 372, 377

METTLIN  
 Andrew J., 653

Charles, 653

Edith C., 653

Emma S., 653

Hannah, 653

James, 402, 452, 653, 447

Prentice M., 653

Stella C., 653

METZGAR  
 A. E., 139

Albert E., 690

Anna, 690

Hiram W., 690

Leola, 690

Ralph E., 690

METZGER  
 Mr., 326

A. E., 327, 512

MEYER  
 Annie, 755

August, 755

Barney, 755

Carrie, 755

Catherine, 755

Henry, 755

John H., 755

Joseph, 755

Lizzie, 755

Mary, 755

S. F. (Rev.), 523

MEYERS  
 Eli, 690

John H. (Jr.), 755

T. H., 449

MICELSON  
 Bertha, 676

Jacob, 676

Matthias J., 676

Michael, 676

MICHE  
 F., 598

MIDDLESTATTS  
 F., 441

MIDDLESTREET  
 Fred, 676

MICGAIL  
 A. Lena, 668

Emma, 668



Payette County, Iowa

MICHAEL continued

Stacy, 666  
William, 668  
MILAM  
W., 755  
MILBURN  
A., 668  
John, 668  
MILBURN  
Jacob, 676  
MILBY  
William, 538  
MILLAN  
Jary L., 590  
MILLAR  
Alfred Q., 588  
Benjamin L., 588  
C. H., 126, 131  
Charles H., 136, 438, 588  
Dora, 676  
George H., 429  
Jennie, 589  
Lea, 588  
MILLARD  
J., 553  
Jerome, 588  
MILLEN  
C. H., 516  
MILLER  
-----, 160  
A., 745  
A. B., 393, 399  
A. D., 390  
A. J., 653  
A. W., 664  
Agnes E., 710  
Agnes J., 630  
Allen P., 620  
Allen W., 664  
Alexander, 728  
Amanda, 645, 653  
Anna, 727, 728  
Annac, 620, 755  
Anthony D., 664  
Anora A., 664  
Benedict, 727  
Blanche, 653  
C., 164  
C. H., 604  
C. J., 538  
Catherine, 640  
Charles E., 755  
Charles F., 664  
Charles H., 391  
Christian, 727  
Christian, J., 727  
Clarence J., 728  
Cynthia, 633  
D. H., 517  
Daisy, 583  
Daniel, 728  
Daniel H., 357, 358, 366  
D. T., 431  
E. R., 400, 401, 444, 664,  
440  
Earnest A., 620  
Edgar L., 653  
Edward B., 727  
Ellen, 728  
Eliza J., 664  
Elizabeth, 630

MILLER continued

Emily, 755  
Emma, 755  
Esther L., 720  
Frank, 683  
Fredrick, 728  
G. H., 450, 450, 620  
George C., 664  
H. A., 567  
H. C., 653  
Hattie M., 653  
Henry, 535, 755  
Henry (Mrs.), 535  
Henry C., 683, 755  
Henrietta, 630  
Hiram, 553  
I., 755  
I. William, 511  
J., 728, 738  
J. C., 565, 664  
J. F., 589, 612  
J. H., 660  
J. N., 430  
J. W., 653  
Jacob, 436, 439  
Jacob M., 664  
James, 630, 633  
Jerome, 519  
Jesse A., 620  
Jessie M., 728  
John, 540, 553, 728  
John F., 727, 728  
John H., 567, 653  
Joseph K., 436  
Josie E., 683  
Julius C., 452, 641  
L. R., 505  
Laura May, 664  
Lena, 728  
Lewis, 653, 728  
Lizzie H., 683  
Lydia, 728  
Lydia A., 653  
Lydia E., 664  
Lynn B., 653  
M., 530  
Mabel S., 728  
Magdalena, 728  
Margaret E., 664  
Martha, 728  
Martha, 653  
Martha S., 630  
Mary, 726, 727  
Mary Alice, 653  
Mary E., 630  
Mary M., 727  
Minnie E., 683  
O. A., 644  
O. F., 527  
O. P., 720  
Oliva A., 653  
Oliva L., 653  
Oscar P., 451, 505, 526,  
527, 530, 728  
P. E., 526, 530  
Phineas J., 641  
Phoebe, 646  
P. J., 437, 439  
Rosy, 630  
Rudolph, 728  
Saloma, 726

MILLER continued

Sarah C., 630  
Sarah J., 664  
Sarah L., 664  
Sophia, 749  
Sophie, 733  
Susan, 653  
Susan E., 664  
W. F., 664  
W. H., 589  
W. W., 668  
William, 511  
William C., 755  
William H., 630  
MILLIGAN  
J. C., 589  
William, 589  
MILLIN  
J. G., 589  
MILLOTT  
William, 641  
MILLS  
-----, 560  
Abbie, 479  
A. (Mrs.), 481  
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 687  
Martin, 676  
Mason P., 687  
M. P., 419, 442  
P. J., 653  
R., 429  
Sarah E., 687  
MILNE  
George, 653  
MINCHIN  
Aggie, 589  
Clinton B., 589  
MINER  
Betsy, 598  
Blanche, 716  
Carrie A., 716  
Charles, 602  
D. (Mrs.), 684  
E., 602  
Effie J., 712  
Ella F., 716  
Eliel T., 598  
Eliza, 716  
Emily R., 598  
F., 602  
F. B., 716  
Fitch M., 602  
George G., 598  
Laura, 602  
Mary M., 598  
Solon W., 602  
W. Irving, 598  
Warren B., 598  
William, 449, 598  
William D., 598  
William E., 602  
William S., 449, 602  
MINERT  
B., 755  
MINETT  
H., 653  
MINFORD  
-----, 493  
William, 495  
MINGIS  
Christ, 641





Index of Names continued

- MINICH  
David, 698  
Edwin E., 698  
Laura, 698  
Sterling C., 698
- MINIH  
David, 698
- MINKLER  
George, 697
- MINNELLY  
Azulah H., 697
- MINNETT  
H., 563
- MINNICY  
David, 569  
Catherine, 569  
Margaret, 569  
Sterling C., 569
- MINOR  
George K., 722, 723  
Lillian M., 723  
John, 723
- MINTON  
John, 571
- MINZER  
Fred, 438, 439
- MIRANDA  
Betsey, 656
- MITCHEL  
F. C., 738
- MITCHELL  
Aadling, 683  
Alden, 385, 559, 560, 683  
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 698  
Ellen L., 683  
F., 689  
Foster, 508, 513, 517,  
518, 519  
Fred A., 391  
G. F., 511  
George B., 683  
George B. (Jr.), 683  
J., 738  
Jessie A., 683  
Joseph, 688  
Joseph B., 683  
Lena, 688  
Lester, 683  
Lyman, 419, 683  
Lyman E., 560, 684  
Lottie G., 683  
Mary C., 683  
Myram, 642  
R. N., 437, 439  
Sarah, 698  
W., 738  
W. T., 197
- MITS  
John, 676
- MOAK  
C., 612
- MOATS  
Addie E., 589  
Ambrose, 438  
A. P., 589  
Emmett E., 589  
Ethelbert H., 589  
H., 641  
Jesse M., 589
- MOE  
& Charles, 546
- MOE continued  
A. B., 438  
Peter I., 341  
Perry, 438
- MOFFATT  
Harriet, 694
- MOINE  
F. W., 433
- MOMIE  
J., 612
- MONAHAN  
Mary, 753
- MONLY  
James, 569
- MONNAHAN  
I. P., 112  
M., 611
- MONPLEASURE  
C., 612
- MONROE  
Chester, 630
- MONSEN  
Anna, 676  
Dante, 676  
Jacob, 676  
Lara, 676  
Marge, 676  
Mona S., 676  
Myrtie, 676  
Swen, 676
- MONSON  
L., 676
- MONTGOMERY  
Blanch, 589  
Charles E., 589  
Ed, 690  
Edwin, 354, 360, 362, 448,  
449, 504, 505  
Edwin L., 708  
Elizabeth, 575  
Emma L., 708  
F. L., 480  
Fred L., 480  
Isabelle, 589  
Isabelle, 591  
J. C., 481  
J. E., 489  
James C., 489  
M., 509  
Mary, 589  
Mary J., 589  
Mary M., 589  
Maud L., 589  
Morgan, 708  
Nancy, 708  
Nancy Ann, 589  
William A., 589  
William R., 379
- MOODY  
D. P., 538, 630
- MOON  
O. H., 736  
Reuben, 545
- MOOR  
E. O., 612  
J. B., 612
- MOORE  
Anna, 605  
D. M., 668  
E. D., 142  
G. S., 568, 653
- MOORE continued  
H. F., 435  
J. R., 690  
James, 370  
John W., 437, 439  
J. S., 611  
Mary, 602  
Mary J. (Mrs.), 548  
O. H., 668  
P. R., 420  
R., 612  
R. C., 641  
Rev., 550  
Roxie A., 582  
Reuben, 551  
T., 602  
William, 446, 602
- MORHOUSE  
Ageline, 564, 745  
Eli, 745  
Fred, 664  
George F., 664  
Henrietta, 664  
John, 435, 569  
John, 664  
Lincoln F., 664  
Mary, 745
- MORELAND  
David, 325
- MORLEY  
William R., 449
- MORGAN  
Capt., 486  
L., 658  
Lynan, 553
- MORIARTY  
S., 738  
T., 738
- MORIN  
T., 677
- MORFLEY  
Samuel, 572
- MORLEY  
-----, 322, 380  
Abby, 620  
F. S., 620  
H., 620  
Harriet K., 322, 361  
Larain, 612  
Mrs., 421  
W. R., 549  
William R., 431, 612
- MORPH  
John, 630
- MORRAS  
Mary, 689  
William, 395, 396, 398, 399,  
425, 445, 446, 463, 558
- MORRIS  
Ida E., 755  
Jane, 643, 661  
John H., 755  
Mary, 755  
Richard, 620  
S. W., 620, 690  
T. (Jr.), 736  
T., 620  
T. (Sr.), 738  
William, 446, 513, 514, 520  
William (Mrs.), 463
- MORRISON



Fayette County, Iowa

MORRISON continued

Mary A. J., 604  
George, 353, 531  
H. B., 716  
H. A., 630  
Winifred, 518  
REB  
Adrie, 559  
Anna L., 539  
P., 589  
Benjamin, 447, 502, 505,  
506  
C. S., 434  
F. D. W., 383  
G., 620  
H., 589  
H. W., 506  
James T., 539  
Lulu, 506, 589  
Salem, 441  
Sarah E. (Mrs.), 506  
Sarah, 589  
Varona, 699  
MORTON  
Miss, 497  
Adkins J., 698  
Mrs. E., 698  
Clark A., 658  
John, 653  
Margaret, 660  
S., 698  
Samuel A., 660  
Sarah, 698  
Sarah Z., 698  
Welcome W., 698  
SER  
Fred, 728  
Elizabeth, 728  
Louis, 728  
R. A., 728  
Sarah, 728  
SHER  
Allen, 653  
Charles, 663  
Henry, 666  
SHILLIK  
John, 728  
MUSIS  
-----, 417  
SHIR  
A. W., 683  
M., 690  
MOSTER  
A. H., 589  
MOTT  
Aaron J., 708  
Amanda, 603  
Blanche, 709  
Charles P., 709  
Delbert J., 709  
J., 738  
Mrs., 513  
Sarah, 708  
MOUTON  
A. K. (Rev.), 512  
Catherine, 745  
C. E., 745  
Clarence, 736  
E. C. (Rev.), 512, 514,  
515, 516  
Fred, 746

MOUTON continued

H. A., 437, 438  
May, 746  
N. H., 746  
Robby A., 746  
Ralph, 746  
Rev., 552  
Sarah J., 746  
MOURNEN  
D., 676  
MOYER  
Caroline, 612  
Chapin, 612  
Dwight, 612  
Emma, 612  
Henry, 612  
Jennie, 612  
Ole, 728  
MOYNE  
J. P., 680  
John, 328  
John P., 338  
MUDGE  
L., 602  
W. B., 602  
MULINIX  
Allen, J., 439  
MULLEN  
A. L., 668  
MULLINIX  
Allen, 382  
N., 437  
Nelson, 438  
MULLOLON  
Mary, 629  
MULLIGAN  
Lizzie, 506  
MULLIKEN  
Lorenzo, 329, 330, 331,  
328, 516  
Samuel, 330, 331  
MULNIX  
Eli, 553  
R., 517  
MUMBY  
E. H., 630  
MUMFORD  
Baby, 318  
Mrs., 318, 325  
Major, 317, 318, 321, 327,  
344  
MUNGER  
A. P., 433  
A. V., 545  
Charles, 431  
H. P., 449  
W. H., 439  
William, 612  
William H., 431  
MUNSON  
George, 709  
W., 612  
MURDOCK  
Judge, 372  
Samuel, 371, 449  
MURKLEY  
J. H., 641  
MURPHY  
Antoinette, 61  
George, 461  
J., 738

MURPHY continued

James, 447, 640  
John, 611  
Joseph, 498, 439  
Rev., 561  
William, 536  
MURRAY  
Abraham, 440  
A. N., 331  
David, 358  
Elizabeth, 381  
G. M., 567, 746  
George M., 436, 439  
George S., 553  
Jane, 629  
Miss, 537  
Margaret, 639  
Mary, 682  
William S., 553  
MURRY  
C. H., 653  
William, 630  
MURTHA  
L., 566  
MUSLEY  
Charles, 430  
MUSSELMAN  
Alexander, 531  
MYERS  
-----, 560  
Amadius A., 630  
C. E., 457  
Daniel, 690  
Eleazer, 437  
Eli, 450  
Francis D., 630  
Fred, 653  
George, 677  
George L., 630  
H., 756  
H. J., 677  
Harvey J. W., 598  
Henry, 598, 668  
I. H., 668  
J., 677  
James A., 668  
James T., 630  
Jane, 668  
John, 630, 641, 668, 728  
John C., 431  
Johnston, 728  
Mary, 630  
Richard, 437, 439  
T. H., 756  
W. H. H., 437, 438  
William H., 630  
William, 630, 668, 756  
MYLAN  
E., 739  
R., 739  
V., 739  
N.  
NAGLE  
John, 332, 333  
Richard (Father), 513  
NAPIER  
Ella, 706  
NASH  
Cassius M., 442



Index of Names continued

NASH continued

Lewis, 495  
Lyman, 495, 536

NAUGHTON

George, 746  
H., 746

NAURTZ

John, 630

NEAVIAN

August, 677  
H., 677

NEFF

-----, 430  
A. C. M., 421  
George W., 346, 347, 349,  
350, 352, 354, 356, 357,  
359, 468, 488, 496  
George W. (Capt.), 370, 535  
G. M., 430  
J. D., 498, 589  
Devitt, 500

NEFFIN

Mr., 495

NEPSCAR

S., 516

NEFTZGER

August, 690  
Bion, 590  
C. L., 406, 490, 500, 590  
Christian, 690  
Christina, 690  
Christopher, 709  
Grant O., 590  
Henry, 690  
Ida M., 590  
J. P., 435  
Jacob F., 438  
Mabel C., 590  
Malia, 690  
Martha, 590  
Mary L., 690  
Simon, 690

NELSON

Andrew, 738  
Annie, 739  
Barb Fader, 739  
Calvin, 716  
Caroline, 739  
H., 728  
Halvar, 739  
Henry, 739  
Ingebo Cristine, 739  
Iven, 677  
Margaret, 618  
Nelson H., 739  
Peter H., 739

NEUENSWAUER

John, 728

NEVILLE

Joseph, 668

NEWBERRY

B. W., 479

NEWCOMB

C. A., 446, 448  
Carmen A., 421, 495  
Carmen (Dr.), 396  
Clark, 361, 362, 367, 369,  
370, 372, 375, 378, 382,  
382, 386, 380, 383, 395,  
378, 421, 451, 504, 517,

NEWCOMB continued

Clark continued, 318, 519,  
494, 553, 558, 140, 412  
I. B., 653  
Lucy, 517  
T., 466  
W. F., 612

NEWCOMER

Alpharota C., 709  
Daniel L., 705  
Levi, 439  
Levi P., 709  
Mary A., 709  
Minerva, 709  
Nettie J., 709

NEWELL

Lucilia M., 736  
Myron (Rev.), 502  
W. M., 529, 739

NEWLING

William H., 404

NEWTON

Anna L., 612  
Bessie, 612  
Earl H., 612  
Ellen S., 612  
Harriet, 612  
Isaac (Rev.), 500, 501,  
511, 526, 530  
John P., 612  
Louisa, 612  
Lydia J., 743  
Mrs., 533  
Martha M., 722  
Palmer F., 333, 336, 463,  
544, 546, 548, 612  
P. F., 462, 465, 467, 419  
P. F. (Mrs.), 464  
R., 544, 549  
Rev. Mr., 526  
Robert, 612  
Robert L., 612  
Thomas, 612  
Thomas J., 612  
Walcott & Towner, 533  
William H., 357, 544, 612

NIBLOCK

John, 653  
W., 653

NICELY

Sarah, 757

NICOLL

Alex, 438  
J. D., 441

NICHOLAS

Alice, 713  
Dennis, 690  
George, 431  
Jason, 567  
Mary Marti, 729  
W. H., 660

NICHOLS

Arthur O., 683  
B. J., 450, 452, 560, 683  
B. Franklin, 683  
C. B., 531, 739  
Carcie E., 682  
D. F., 437, 438  
D. M., 683  
Dennis, 690  
D. W., 136, 438

NICHOLS continued

E. B., 558, 584  
Ellen, 683  
Emmett, 728  
Fred W., 683  
Freeman O., 683  
James J., 683  
J. B., 560  
Jerome, 112  
Joseph, 436, 439  
Joseph, 728  
M., 739  
Nora N., 684  
S. A., 660  
Wesley, 439  
Willie, 683

NICHOLSON

Caroline, 607  
Marilla, 464

NICKLAUS

Ada Augusta, 728  
Albert, 728  
Charles W., 728  
Edmond Montgomery, 738  
Elizabeth, 728  
Frank Henry, 728  
George, 728  
Hulda Jane, 728  
Ida May, 728  
Julia, 728  
Lizzie, 728  
Mary Louisa, 728  
P., 450, 527  
Peter, 525, 527, 530, 728

NICOLL

Alex, 435  
Jane, 465  
Joseph, 361, 364, 465

NICOLS

Jason, 651

NIDERT

Fred, 602

NIEHAUSE

H., 756

NIEKEL

T., 495

NIDINGALE

Mr., 476

NIEL

William, 439

NIELSEN

Alanson, 698  
Alice, 698  
Carrie, 698  
Phoebe, 632  
Ruth, 698  
R. S., 540, 698, 437  
Wethy J., 658

NIMS

William L., 435

NIND

Mary C. (Mrs.), 496

NITTEL

Jacob, 438

NOBEL

R. D., 709

NOBLE

Charles, 429  
C. J., 434  
Ethie B., 630  
George, 499, 630



Fayette County, Iowa

NOBLE continued

Grace, 630  
Harry, 630  
Helen, 630  
J. F., 716  
John, 630  
Laura, 630  
Louise E., 630  
Louise, 410  
L. C., 419, 421, 449, 494,  
504  
Reuben, 364, 371, 398, 449  
Rhoda, 630  
Robert D., 406

NOLE

M., 441

NOLE

W., 709

NOLE

G., 756

NOLE

R. C., 602

NOLE

Michael, 589

NORCROSS

J. A., 384  
R. S., 437  
William W., 384

NORTON

-----, 457  
E., 606  
H. D., 419, 429  
Helen, 561  
Bonner E., 439  
R. (Rev.), 478

NORTHROP

Abraham L., 631  
Alma, 631  
Arabelle, 631  
Edward F., 630, 631, 633  
Elmer, 630  
Ellen, 631  
George E., 631, 437  
Hattie, 631  
Helen S., 630  
Herman A., 631  
Ida May, 631  
Isabel, 631  
Isabelle, 631  
James, 630  
Jessie, 630  
Lamar, 631  
Mabel, 630  
Mary, 630  
Mary A., 630  
Oscar, 631  
Ruth, 630  
Sophia, 631  
William Henry, 631

NORTZ

P., 631

NOTTELL

Alice, 624

NOTTELL

Christ, 631

NUS

Alma, 612, 613  
August, 613  
Caroline, 613  
Charles, 613  
Emma, 613

NUS continued

Elna J., 613  
Flora, 613  
Honey, 613  
Henricka, 612  
Herman, 613  
Hugo, 612  
Louis, 613  
Louise, 613  
Mary, 613  
Minnie, 613

NUTE

F. B., 653  
Frederick B., 568  
Mary Ann, 653

NUTTALL

Alice, 540

NOTHING

Abel, 527  
Addie E., 739  
Alice J., 739  
E. W., 677  
Electa C., 739  
L., 739  
Irwin W., 739  
Jared, 739  
L. S., 739  
Lola R., 677  
Mary, 677  
Oscar, 437, 438  
R. R., 527, 532, 677  
Sidney F., 739

NYE

-----, 554  
P., 554  
Porter, 641

O.

OAKLEY

Charles, 613  
Eliza, 613  
George, 613  
Simon, 613

OAKS

Allen, 654

OATMAN

-----, 544  
Lora O., 527, 532, 630

OATHORP

William, 533, 677

OBERNATHAN

Bartlett, 563  
J. H., 746  
James, 564  
P. M., 564  
P. P., 564  
Philip, 563

OBER

E., 419, 660  
Eljah, 541  
F., 756  
Francis, 441

OBERDORF

William, 449

OBERLEY

August, 665

O'BRIEN

D., 654  
E. (Jr.), 654  
E. (Sr.), 654

O'BRIEN continued

J., 654  
M., 441  
O'BRINE  
A., 677  
O'BYRNE  
Rev. Mr., 513  
O'CARL  
Father, 513

ODEKIRK

Adelia, 716  
Alex, 452, 716  
Dora N., 716  
Delia, 552  
E. P., 716  
Edward V., 716  
Hattie M., 716  
H., 716  
Mattie, 716  
Q., 716  
P., 552  
Stella Aura, 716  
W., 716, 449

ODELL

Eljah, 372

OLIBERG

Albert, 690  
Anna, 690  
Charles F., 690  
Elizabeth, 690  
Franklin, 690  
J. B., 690  
James C., 690  
James J., 690  
John, 690  
John P., 690  
Mary, 690

OLLEWEIN

Cecelia, 654  
Eve, 654  
Frederick, 654, 569  
G. A., 654, 568  
Gustavus, 654

OFLIN

H., 756

OGLE

Elizabeth, 719

OXSBURY

C. F., 590  
George, 414, 499, 500, 501,  
505, 590

John, 507

Mary, 590

Mary E., 590

O'HALLORAN

Alice, 716  
Daniel, 716  
Francis H., 716  
James, 716  
Katie E., 716  
Margaret, 716  
Michael, 716  
Thomas B., 716

O'HERRON

Patrick, 641

OLDS

A., 746

OLDER

Alvaretta, 716  
Anna M., 565  
C. H., 746





Index of Names continued

OLDER continued

Clarence E., 746  
C. S., 502  
C. W., 746  
Ella, 746  
E. T., 505, 716  
E. T. (Mrs.), 505

OLDFAATHER

A., 546  
Adam, 149, 613

OLDS

Josephine A., 734

OLESON

A., 677, 756  
Arvey, 749  
E., 749  
Ethel, 442  
Ever, 728  
Holver, 749  
Hans, 500  
Lars, 677  
Ole, 728  
P., 677  
Peter, 756  
Thomas, 677

OLINGER

J., 435

OLIVER

David, 372  
William, 372

OLMSTEAD

David, 333, 441, 758  
P. L., 324

OLSEN

Anna, 677  
Arnt, 677  
Bertha, 677  
Belle, 677, 729  
Carrie, 674, 677  
Christopher, 677  
Elizabeth, 677  
Ellen, 677  
Hans, 677  
Ingel, 677  
Nellie, 728  
Ole, 677  
Peter, 677  
Sister Soper, 677  
S., 734  
Susan, 729

OLSON

Anna, 675  
Carrie, 727  
John, 678

OMALIA

Thomas, 668

O'NEIL

Alford L., 668  
Edgar W., 668  
Harvey, 688  
Ira O., 668  
Jane, 668  
N. F., 668

O'NEIL

Catherine, 750  
John, 641  
Ruel, 452  
S., 641

ONSTINI

J. B., 360, 364

OPPERMAN

OPPERMAN continued

H., 620

ORDWAY

A. S., 709  
Susan, 656

O'REAR

-----, 349

William, 314, 315, 316, 317,  
318, 321, 322, 324, 327,  
328, 329, 330, 333, 338

O'REILLY

Pat, 749

ORMAN

G. E., 590

ORMANSON

E., 677  
L., 677

ORTH

Ethelbert B., 691  
James, 330, 553, 691  
John, 414, 601  
Martha, 684  
Thomas L., 611  
William, 429

ORREAR

William, 558

ORRES

Victor M., 452

ORSON

Lyon, 337

ORT

John, 431

ORTON'S

Circus, 495

ORVIS

A. A., 602  
Alberta A., 452  
Charles H., 709  
Delilah E., 620  
Henrietta, 620  
Henry C., 620  
J., 602  
James R., 709  
Jeannie L., 709  
J. J., 402  
L. R., 620  
John J., 709  
John R., 620  
Lucinda, 620  
Lucy, 709  
Mary E., 620  
Matilda, 620  
M. G., 620  
S. P., 602  
T. C., 602  
V. M., 620

ORWAY

A. S., 709

OSALSON

Bertie, 531

OSBORN

J. E., 716  
Mary, 613  
O. H., 550, 613  
Peter, 342  
S. W., 441  
T., 613

OSBURN

Oscar H., 511, 459, 517, 519

OSGOOD

Lew, 431

OSGOOD continued

L. K., 137, 448  
Warren, 457

OSMUNDSON

Angelina, 677  
Bertha, 677  
Elizabeth, 677  
John, 677  
Louis, 677  
Nels, 449, 677  
Ole, 677  
Osemann, 677

OSTRANDER

A., 756  
Andrew J., 409, 391  
Benjamin, 696  
C. M. (Mrs.), 452  
Delta, 692  
F., 756  
F. E., 660  
George, 396, 397, 398  
George (Mrs.), 397  
J., 660, 663  
Joshia, 631  
Kate, 698  
Laura, 698  
Mary, 698  
Riley B., 698  
T., 641, 756

OTLES

Conrad, 699

OTWEIL

C. Y., 729

OWEN

A. F., 420, 438  
George, 709  
H., 716  
Mary J., 678

OWENS

Charles, 434  
Charles Edward, 590  
Emeline L., 590  
Frances Teresa, 560  
John, 411, 414, 435, 590  
John Francis, 590  
J. R., 690  
Margaret Anna, 590  
Mary, 590  
Mary Ellen, 590

OXLEY

Anna, 660  
Charles, 660  
Joseph, 660

OYE

Joseph, 641

P.

PABZLER

John, 677

PACKARD

-----, 563  
C. H., 349, 355  
E., 449, 562

PACKER

G. A., 438  
Gust., 438

PADDEN

Mr., 493

PADGETT FORD

John, 13, 416, 417



Eggett County, Iowa

PADE FORD continued

William R., 413, 319

PAGE

E. O., 537

F. J., 412

L., 613

M. W., 543, 549, 550, 614

PAIGN

Phoebe A., 412

Frank, 567

M., 634

Minor, 568, 570

PAIN

Corbes, 709

PAINE

Leon L., 406, 419, 446,

443

J. L., 471, 478, 511, 517

Salvia,

W. J., 590

William J., 441

PAINTER

William, 729

PALLINGS

A. H., 575

PALMER

A., 755

Albert, 528

Albert C., 629

C. M., 609

D., 596

D. D., 709

Emily, 464, 540, 658

Francis L., 432

Frances S., 450, 464, 465,

466, 524, 530, 352, 364

F. S., 449, 739

Henry, 545

John B., 699

Leroy, 598

Lobby, 627

Miss, 510

O. N., 644

Reuben, 750

Sarah J., 699

S. F., 395

S. M., 736

PANGBURN

F. A., 450, 709

Frank A., 569

M. W., 409

William, 599, 694

PARIS

Charles R., 440

PARRISH

R. T., 654

Anna (Mrs.), 567

PARK

A. G., 360

Asa, 318, 325

PARKER

Alice, 683

Augusta, 739

Catherine, 503

C. C., 709

C. C. (Mrs.), 511, 512

C. F., 430

Charles C., 442

Charles S., 693

Clarissa, 756

C. T., 539, 699

PARKER continued

D. M., 480, 512

Dr., 470, 476, 477, 514,

515

Eddie, 631

Edward H., 693

Edwin, 134

Eva, 693

Ella, 683

Eva Jane, 631

Emmie M., 756

Felicia, 631

F. M., 699

Frank, 631

F. S., 739

George, 739

George S., 883

Harriet E., 683

Henrietta M., 594

Ira, 631

James, 739

J. H., 467

J. L., 739

Joel, 444, 451, 485, 631

L. A., 57, 756

Lavina, 680

Lillie, 739

Louella, 631

Lucy, 756

Marietta M., 723

Mary M., 683

Maud, 631

Miles, 631, 436

Minnie, 631

Nancy, 631

Norman, 693

O. T., 450

Rachel, 402, 404, 447, 756

R. Jane, 693

Rolando, 745

Sallie E., 758

Samuel, 436, 439

Sophia S., 631

Thomas L., 434

T. R., 691

T. T., 691

PARKHURST

C. S., 746

Dana, 542

W., 668, 436, 439

PARMALEE

J. H. (rev.), 502

PARMESTER

E., 134

PARRITT

Annie, 716

Augustus, 716

Catherine, 716

James E., 716

Jennie, 716

Louis, 716

Louise, 716

Mertie, 716

PARROT

Margaret, 506

PARROTT

Edward I., 590

Ella, 590

Eva, 590

Henry, 590

Henry C., 590

PARROTT continued

James B., 590

Jane W., 590

J. D., 443

Joseph D., 590

J. P., 504

Lillie, 590

Maggie B., 590

Margaret, 590

William D., 590

William H., 590

PARSONS

E., 746

D. G., 511

George, 709

George W., 514

PARTCH

James, 346

PATHBONE

P., 746

PATNOE

Alex, 641

PATRICK

James P., 429

J. P., 119

PATTEE

William, 359

PATTER

Daniel, 660

PATTERSON

A., 480

A. J., 641

Arthur L., 729

Bertha Belle, 729

Charles, 709

Clarence Edgar, 729

Grace G., 729

H. J., 641

Ida M., 729

James Grant, 540, 729

John, 729

John U., 729

J., 447

Joseph, 729

Lucy J., 729

Margaret, 729

Mary, 729

Maxcy, 610

R., 514, 536, 631

Rebecca J., 585

Robert, 756

Rosalie, 721

Samuel, 729

Sarah A., 722

Sidney S., 729

T., 691

W., 739

William E., 729

W. M., 480

PATTIE

A. D., 442

PATTISON

Allie, 654

Allie C., 654

Dilly, 654

Dr., 566, 567

John P., 654

Israel, 452, 567, 654

Mary, 654

PAUCH

A., 414



Index of Names continued

PAUL

Carrie R., 661  
Edward M., 661  
Frank H., 661  
Joseph, 663  
Katie A., 661  
Laura A., 661  
Oscar S., 661  
Sarah A., 661

PAULY

Allen, 745  
Amelia, 746  
Clara, 746  
Hattie, 746  
Helen, 746  
Infantino, 746  
Isabel, 746  
Martha, 746  
William, 746

PAULSEN

Halvor, 542

PAULSON

Isabel, 672  
James, 729  
Martha, 672  
O., 729

PAYNE

Ada L., 684  
Alice, 559  
Alice H., 684  
Allen S., 562, 563  
Anna Belle, 598  
A. S., 598  
Aurilia, 739  
Byron L., 739  
Clara B., 739  
Cordelia, 598  
E. R., 739  
Frances E., 739  
Frank, 598  
H., 566, 746  
Hannah, 684  
H. W., 560  
Ida, 746  
Jason M., 739  
J. L., 479  
Laura L., 739  
L. M., 684  
Leona, 739  
Lula, 739  
M. C., 534, 562, 739, 449  
Minor, 429  
Nelson, 368  
Olo, 719  
S., 598  
W. H., 563, 559  
William, 598  
Willie, 684

PEARCE

Annie, 718  
Caroline, 718  
Jesse J., 718  
Loxanna, 718  
Shabel, 718

PEASE

N., 495

PECK

Amanda, 372  
Charles W., 372  
E. W., 716

PECK continued

L. H., 665  
Louisa, 591  
Mabel M., 591  
O. H., 591  
Oscar, 372, 367, 368, 372  
499, 500, 505, 523, 560  
Marion (Mrs.), 591, 501  
N. H. S., 591

PEDGORE

William, 546

PEEBLES

R. W., 709  
Will, 709

PEETER

Fred, 641

PEIER

Lydia, 595

PIET

Alice L., 631  
Emma, 631  
Edgar W., 631  
Florence G., 625, 631  
Mary L., 631, 639  
Nancy W., 631

PIETZ

Emma, 639  
Fred, 639  
George G., 639  
Hannah, 639  
Lena, 639  
Lizzie, 639  
Margaret, 639  
Mary, 639  
Sophia, 639

PISHAN

Wilhelmina, 613

PHILLY

O., 450  
Orrin, 620

PLIMMER

Adelia, 562  
Abner A., 598  
Elmira, 598  
Eugene, 598  
J. B., 598  
John B., 598  
John O., 598  
Joseph Napoleon, 598  
Reuben R., 598  
Reuben, 563  
R. R., 598

PLIMBERTON

Jane E., 691

PENCE

L., 531  
Eliza, 352  
J. S., 496, 531

PENDLETON

Charles, 433  
C. F., 729  
E., 729  
Magpie, 753  
Thomas H., 729

PENDERCRIST

L., 746

PENICLOW

Emily E., 611

PENNY

Albert, 729  
Jane, 587

PENROD

F., 431

PIPPER

Dan, 716  
John M., 717  
L. Hollett, 439  
Frank W., 717  
Habbell, 436  
Mary, 716  
N. H. S., 717  
William R., 439

PIERLES

R. W., 511

PIRCY

Ed, 631  
James R., 514  
J. P., 709

PERICE

W. N., 591

PIERSON

Asenath, 425, 323  
Calvin, 613  
C. H., 445  
Emma, 605  
George, 429  
James, 507, 511  
Jerry, 439  
John, 613  
L. C., 660  
Mary F., 648  
Perry, 475  
Philomelia, 615  
Reuben, 691  
Sarah A., 661  
Thankful, 613  
William F., 436  
Zephor, 325, 328, 333, 351

PERRIN

D., 445, 447  
Daniel, 452, 447

PERRY

Annie, 756  
Annie C., 756  
Catherine, 756  
Catherine M., 756  
J. B., 444  
Joseph, 756  
Mary, 756  
Mary E., 585  
W. H., 591  
Nicholas, Jr., 756  
Nicholas, Sr., 756  
Olivia, 599  
Rev., 552  
M. H. (Rev.), 502, 530  
Sarah J., 655  
Susie, 756  
Theodore, 756  
W. H., 567  
William T., 379, 437  
W. N., 654  
W. T., 494, 502, 530

PETERMAN

E. W., 550  
Jacob, 436  
L., 560  
T. D., 560

PETERS

Albert, 729  
A. S., 729  
A. W., 641



Payette County, Iowa

PIERCE continued

George, 729  
John, 691  
John F., 431  
J. H. (Col.), 454  
J. M., 729  
J. N., 641  
Rebecca S., 722  
William R., 431  
PIERSON  
A., 739  
Anna, 675  
Caroline, 739  
John, 611  
John, 677  
Thomas, 113  
PIERS  
Henry, 729  
PIERSON  
W. S., 431  
PIER  
James, 677  
PIERRER  
Anna, 729  
Frederick, 729  
Laura, 715  
Mary, 729  
Nicholas P., 729  
PIENNINGER  
Emma, 640  
PIEN  
Mary A., 734  
PIELPS  
Alpha, 621  
Amanda, 621  
Charles J., 621  
Daniel O., 621  
Edith Pearl, 621  
Elizabeth Elsie, 621  
Laura L., 621  
M. L., 711  
Moses L., 552  
Richard L., 621  
Seneca, 620  
Sylvester, 621  
William L., 514  
PIERSON  
Nancy, 631  
PIELPS  
Agnes, 756  
Abner A., 756  
Emeline (Mrs.), 552  
John F., 716  
Leora M., 756  
Mervin J., 756  
S. M., 436  
PHILLIPS  
Anson, 591  
A. A., 756  
Charles C., 591  
Charissa, 752  
Elizabeth, 686  
Ellen, 654  
Emma, 591  
E. N., 591  
Everett N., 450, 499, 591  
George H., 654  
Henry, 684  
Jesse, 502  
J. S., 444  
John, 366

PHILLIPS continued

John P., 465, 468, 525, 551  
L. C., 591  
Leora H., 654  
M., 569  
Madison, 525  
M. S., 516  
M. W., 677  
Nancy A., 503  
Nash, 499  
Ray, 654  
S. M., 495  
William H., 686  
William S., 103, 464, 447  
W. P., 621  
W. S., 447  
PIERCE  
Gideon, 709  
H. C., 535  
W. S., 434  
PICHER  
A., 563  
PIELPS  
James Nelson, 341  
PIPER  
-----, 494  
Ebenzer, 355, 357, 358, 416  
J. S., 716  
Nancy, 715  
PIERCE  
William, 569  
PIETZGER  
Margaret, 461  
PILLS  
A. M., 540, 661  
B. F., 661  
James, 668  
Jane, 626  
J. H., 449, 756  
John H., 435, 438  
Mary (Mrs.), 618  
M. W., 435  
PITZENBERG  
Annie, 756  
Catherine, 756  
John, 756  
Joseph, 756  
Mary, 756  
Roy, 756  
PIACE  
Daniel, 699  
PIANK  
Deliah, 691  
George H., 691  
Louis, 691  
Mary, 691  
PLATT  
Enoch, 430  
Josiah, 440  
L. C., 654  
Milton, 442  
PLEGGENKUBE  
-----, 661  
PLUMB  
Henry V., 511  
PLUMPTON  
-----, 480  
POAR  
David (Rev.), 475, 511  
William H., 475  
POND

POND continued

Mary S., 598  
William C., 669  
PONCE  
Jane, 663  
POORO  
Joseph, 641  
POODER  
-----, 370  
A. A., 641  
POORMAN  
Israel, 437  
Jacob, 434  
POPE  
Henrick, 677  
POST  
-----, 480  
POTTER  
-----, 376, 569  
A. M., 613, 631  
Daniel, 416, 613, 631  
David, 613  
Emma, 510  
G. S., 621  
Henry, 434  
L., 717  
L., 559  
James W., 443  
J. K., 631  
L., 436  
L. A., 677  
O. E., 603  
R. C., 436  
S. B., 497  
W. H., 562, 598  
W. L., 515, 709  
POTTS  
A. M., 541  
POTWIN  
Caleb, 552  
W. S. (Rev.), 512, 516  
POULSON  
H., 677  
POWELL  
A., 665  
POWERS  
H., 665  
Hans, 412  
L. L., 665  
M., 719  
H. F. (Rev.), 502  
Robert, 550  
Rhemma, 714  
S. L., 606  
Sarah, 656  
Susan, 653  
L., 719  
W. E., 665  
PRATT  
E. L., 431  
Evan, 441  
George, 525  
Melvin, 437  
O., 699  
O. A., 699  
Orvan, 451  
W., 699  
William, 549  
PRICHARD  
Alex J., 452  
W. S., 566, 668





Index of Names continued

PREBBLE

R. W., 562

PREDMORE

B. C., 611

PRENDERGAST

J. P. J., 562

PRESCOTT

Levy E. (Mrs.), 496

PRESTON

L., 591

Isadore, 598

James, 479

James A. (Rev.), 526

L. H., 599

L. W., 615

Mary Ann, 640

Mary Z., 476

Minnie, 598

Sarah A., 479, 510

S. H., 598

PRICE

Clara, 603

Cyrus, 516, 511

Elphalel, 346, 353, 448

Hanson, 604

Jacob, 602

J. L., 602

John, 603

John P., 603

Katie, 603

L., 609

Mary, 604

Rhoda, 516, 511

W., 604

William, 359

PRINGLE

Charles, 739

R., 739

Robert, 442

PRITCHARD

W., 641

William, 558, 641

PROBASCO

A., 617, 417

Atigail, 621

Agnes M., 621

Mary, 611

Abbe A., 621

Leahy E., 621

Joseph L., 621

Mary A., 621

Samuel, 572

Sarah L., 621

PROBST

Anna, 661

Daniel, 661

Lillie E., 661

PROCTOR

Adam E., 717

Elizabeth E., 717

Estella M., 717

Daniel, 691

James H., 553

John M., 551, 553, 717

Nathan R., 437

Sarah A., 717

William R., 717

PROUTY

J. C., 611

Katie, 635

M. L., 736

PUFFIN

F., 621

PULLING

W., 717

PURDY

Nathan, 432

PUTMAN

Charles, 654

PUTNAM

E. H., 613

L. B., 613

Mary F., 467

Nathan, 550

Nathaniel W., 151

William, 531

Q.

QUADE

William, 609

QUAKENBUSH

John, 591

Miss, 497

QUAS

Lars, 534, 677

QUEEN

M., 677

QUIGLEY

J. J. (Father), 513, 529

Joseph, 308

P. J. (Esq.), 325

Reva, 577

Robert, 439

William, 480

QUINEY

A. M., 535

Cassie, 498

E., 464

QUINN

Andrew, 739

James, 668

John, 654, 655

P., 661

Richard, 517

QUIRK

P. F., 631

QUINCY, R.

Henry, 620

Louis, 620

Mary, 620

QUINDYKE

L., 621

QUIVEY

D. T., 434

John, 433

William, 433, 444

W. W., 448

R.

RAFFERTY

Annie, 739

Nicholas, 739

William J., 739

RAFTER

S. S., 510

RAFTIS

Edward, 641

RAMBOLD

R., 513

RAND

RAND continued

Thomas, 341

RANDALL

-----, 561

Adie F., 416, 717

A. F., 717

Alonzo, 413, 551

Andrew J., 413, 452, 551,

552

Rebe, 717

B. F., 452

E., 729

Ed, 699

Gertrude B., 413

J., 684

J. D., 413

Josie D., 551

L., 729

P. F., 413, 551

W., 729

William, 405

RANKIN

J. M. (Rev.), 500, 501, 511

RANSON

E. J., 684

George L., 550

G. S., 444

Henry C., 684

Lizzie S., 684

Susan, 684

RAPP

John, 499, 591

RASMUSON

Andrew, 739

Andrew L., 740

Julia, 740

Lewis, 740

RATHBURN

J. W., 665

R. H., 684

RATZ

Jacob, 729

T., 729

RAWSON

-----, 115

A., 548, 550

Almon, 549, 613

E., 558

Eda, 613

Emma, 613

Emma D., 614

George, 613

George I., 436, 439, 613

Guy, 613

Hattie, 613

James D., 439

Maggie L., 613

L. J., 613

P., 613

Ralph, 613

R. J., 560

Sallie, 613

Susan, 613

Walter, 613

RAY

G., 699

L., 691

Louis, 691

RAYMOND

William, 412

READ



Fayette County, Iowa

READ continued

Robert R., 348

REARDON

J. F., 571

REBER

Henry, 506

H. G., 436

RECTOR

Mrs., 513

REDDEN

B., 668

REDFIELD

D. W., 526

Daniel W., 451, 499, 591

Sarah, 464, 479

Sarah C., 639

William, 479, 412, 464,

465, 488, 492, 498, 505,

591

REDPATH

Elta, 510

REED

Andrew, 533

Charles H., 511, 518

David W., 433

Frank, 196

G. H., 591

H. B., 450, 716

H. W., 475

H. W. (Rev.), 510

J., 429

John, 729

John, 450

Robert R., 344

REEDER

Isabelle, 591

Robert D., 591

T. D., 505

Thomas, 440

Thomas D., 591

REEVE

Mary, 465

REEVES

-----, 377

B. T., 494

Levi, 437, 691

Onie, 736

Stephen, 332, 356, 360,

464, 495

REGER

Ellen, 720

REHART

John, 631

REICHEL

A., 699

REICKER

Fred, 641

REISNER

A., 677

REISSNER

Annie, 699

Emma, 699

George, 699

Mike, 699

RELAY

John, 438, 439

REINOLDS

Charles, 641

S. R., 641

REUFF

Julius, 729

REVEIS

G., 677

REYNOLDS

George, 440

J. W., 613

Martha G., 758

William N., 437

RILEY

Rev., 563

RHOADES

John, 442, 514, 709

RHODES

Elder E., 624

John, 709

RICK

A., 518, 717

E., 613

Edward, 546, 550, 613

Edwin, 641

Elmer E., 614

Emma, 614

George, 562, 614

H. M., 332

J. A., 641

J. H., 668

Luther, 614

Mrs. E., 614

Miss, 510

Polly, 615

S., 614

S. E., 614

Samuel, 346, 347, 349, 354,

545, 549

S. R., 549

Susan C., 614

T. J., 661

Wilder, 438

William, 641, 691

W. W., 435

RICH

-----, 561

A. E., 500, 505, 591

Ann, 598

Armorette E., 706

C. B., 590, 598, 562

George, 444, 548, 598

Hattie, 598

Ida, 598

J. W., 480

Laura, 562, 598

Maria, 598, 682

Mary, 598

Mary M., 681

Mary S., 598

Samuel, 532

Sarah, 598

RICHARDS

A., 436

James, 545, 548, 614

John A., 436

L., 665

W., 599

RICHARDSON

A., 631

C. Ellery, 641

Ella F., 641

F., 480, 665

Frankie A., 641

Florence Estella, 682

M. S., 665

M. (Rev.), 419, 444, 526, 538

RICHARDSON continued

R. A., 395, 467, 558, 641

R. R., 348, 361, 461

Richard R., 355

Rayna, 709

S. H., 431

RICHIE

Annie, 635

RICHES

John, 641

RICHIE

Andrew, 404

RICHMOND

H., 591

G., 699

L., 691

Mrs., 516, 539

RICHTINE

W., 740

RICK

Louis, 740

RICKEL

Barbara, 381

H., 411, 567

Henry, 441, 449, 458, 499,

500, 505, 506

H. (Mrs.), 591

Lillian, 506

Rufus,

Samuel, 381

S. (Mrs.), 506

Susan (Mrs.), 506

RICKER

Reuben (Rev.), 395

Rev., 422, 426

Rufus, 526

R., 530

RICKLE

H., 591

RIDEL

Carls, 677

RIDLER

Josephine, 651

W., 654

RIERSON

C., 740

RIESEN

Mary, 725

RIFENBURG

Barbara, 717

Barbara (Mrs.), 552

Blanche, 717

Clara, 717

Ella, 717

Gracie M., 717

Ida M., 717

L., 717

Mary, 717

Walter, 717

William, 717

RIGGS

George, 729

Sarah, 692

RILEY

Margaret, 748

Miles, 431

James, 591

John, 500, 641

Pat, 641

RIKES

Theodore, 756



RUDE

Edith, 746

RUEHLER

Ellen, 688

RUNELER

M. N., 439

RUPLOW

J., 621

RUSAK

C. C., 4 b, 439

John, 719

RUSSELL

Anna, 654

Mary L., 641

Robert H., 694

Thomas P., 651

Thomas S., 654

William S., 651

RUSLEY

J., 664

RUSNER

H., 391

RITCHIE

A., 564, 716

Andrew, 716

Annie, 716

James, 746

R. B., 746

Thomas, 183, 501

RITTENHOUSE

Amos, 614

Eva, 614

Louis, 614

Martha, 614

ROBEINS

G. E., 591

J., 729

Jerome N., 439

Louis, 614

O. R., 614

W., 729

ROBERTS

Allis, 668

Calvert, 315

Caroline, 570

Caroline M., 657

C. R., 111, 168, 591

Clark, 111, 668

Clark, 111, 717, 591

D., 668

David, 668

Druzella M., 668

Ella M., 591

Ellen, 668

Ellis, 668

E. M., 661

Flourice A., 591

F. W., 591, 668

Hannah W., 714

Harriet, 668

Irving W., 668

J. J., 570, 571

Jesse, 441

Jessie J., 436

John, 756

John B., 440

J. S., 621

J. W., 668

Laura L., 668

Lavinia, 714

L. C., 661

ROBERTSON, continued

Emma, 11, 661

Mary, 11, 568, 611

J. L., 611

O., 611

ROBERTSON

-----, 451, 474

Agnes, 719

Alex, 601

Alma, 691

Amarda, 165, 471

Amos M., 691

Anna, 691

Carbata, 719

Carrie E., 411, 691

Catherine, 691

C. E. (Miss), 519

Charles, 571

Ebby, 709

Edward S., 691

E. J., 691

Elizabeth, 691

Eveline, 691

Florence E., 507, 691

Francis M.,

Frank M., 471, 189, 511

George, 514, 709

Harriet, 691

Isabel, 719

Jane, 519, 691

James, 691

James E., 463, 175, 476,

477, 497, 507, 509, 519,

516, 517, 518

James E. (Jr.), 691

James E. (Mrs.), 462, 475,

507, 691

J. L., 511

John, 691

Julian, 691

Manda, 478

Maria, 719

Mary, 709

Mary J., 691

Peter, 541, 691

Sarah, 111, 463, 466, 475,

476, 478, 507, 519, 515,

517, 56

Sabra, 569, 519

Stephen E., 429

S. H. (Mrs.), 461, 709

Susan, 709

Thomas D., 553

W., 691

William, 541

William H., 691, 719

William W., 479

ROBINS

Annie, 756

C. F., 439

M. C. F., 436

O. R., 545, 546, 547, 549

ROBINSON

-----, 474

Adelaide A., 647

A. E., 440

A. J., 436, 449

Alvin, 440

A. S., 440

C., 668

Charles, 571

ROBINSON, continued

Charles B., 748

Clara, 31, 691

Ed., 471

E., 691

Elizabeth, 577

Ephraim, 470

Edna, 748

E. R., 691

George W., 647

Helen, 748

H. D., 717

Jane, 465

Jacob F., 439

James E., 345, 364, 395

J. F., 436

J. M., 746

John B., 748

John G., 717

John W., 655

J., 715

J. W., 691

Lacy E., 644

Mary P., 644

Alfred J., 748

Minnie D., 748

Sarah, 655

S. E., 411, 436, 591, 591

S. E. (Dr.), 479, 505

Viola, 655

W., 717

William, 621, 464

William J., 479, 532

William M., 718

Willie P., 655

W. J. (Rev.), 479

W. W., 479

ROCH.

J., 599

ROCK

J. E. (Rev.), 550

ROCKWOOD

J. B., 631

RODERICK

G. W., 661

RODISON

Ann, 661

ROE

C. B., 714

Elizabeth, 714

John, 417

ROGERS

A., 540

Ada, 488

Ada Augusta, 466, 591

Anna, 467

Augusta,

Benjamin, 719

C. B., 691

Clara, 661

D., 691

E., 546

E. B., 655

E. D., 567

Frances, 591

G. W., 467

Jacob W., 322, 327, 328,

342, 345, 346, 347, 348,

349, 350, 352, 357, 358,

362, 366, 368, 370, 372,

375, 377, 378, 379, 381,



Fayette County, Iowa

ROGLERS continued

Isaac W., continued, 4, 383,  
384, 385, 386, 387, 391,  
392, 393, 394, 395, 419,  
446, 449, 450, 453, 458,  
459, 462, 463, 465, 466,  
467, 468, 469, 483, 491,  
494, 496, 591, 534  
Photo, 305  
Rames R., 452  
I. B., 312, 428, 531  
J. C., 661  
Joseph C., 446  
Oscar, 342  
I. W., 426, 553  
J. W. (Mrs.), 464, 466,  
488  
I. D., 442  
S., 694  
Isabel C., 429, 431  
Niles, 691  
Oscar, 399  
Oscar W., 467, 491, 591  
O. W., 591  
R. P., 711, 661  
Rolla R., 661  
Rosa M., 661  
S., 691  
Sarah, 591  
Sarah Jane, 348, 464, 466,  
491  
W., 661  
Willie N., 661

ROLAND

S. D., 494

ROPERMAN

A. S., 684

ROMEY

A., 429

RON

H., 631

RONCO

Joseph J., 436, 439

ROOF

-----, 349

Elh, 356, 488

Frances G., 625

Mansel, 347

William, 347, 348, 350,  
352, 360, 488

ROPES

Benjamin H., 532

B. H., 401, 403, 408, 410,  
444, 677

Charles B., 450, 532

Charles E., 438, 439

Frank, 444, 757

ROSE

N. B., 641

ROSIER

-----, 343

Abraham, 699

Anne, 592

Catherine, 699

Francis P., 338

George M., 531

George N., 336, 338, 342,  
352, 391, 591

G. N., 591

Joseph L., 346, 348, 364,

ROSIER continued

Jacob K., continued, 16,  
170, 434, 531, 677  
J. R., 591  
L., 338  
Lawrence, 591  
Sarah, 592  
William M., 342, 344, 531,  
336

ROSS

Bell, 672

Elizabeth, 673

J., 668

J. H., 445, 447, 571, 665

John, 451

Levi, 419

N. B., 665

S. A. K., 668

Samuel, 440

S. W., 655

ROTALISBERGER

S., 641

ROTHISBERGER

G., 729

ROUEN

Mary, 590

ROUNDS

C. A., 479, 480

I., 405

ROWE

Adolphus William Bertie,  
621

Charles, 518

Elizabeth R., 620

M., 495

Margaret, 621

M. M., 440

John P., 621

William, 655

ROWELL

R. C., 436

ROWLAND

Albert O., 677

David L., 677

Elvira, 677

Ezra L., 677

Ida A., 677

J., 677

John L., 677

Mahalia L., 677

P. L., 677

Sam, 592

S. D., 494

William C., 433

William J., 419

ROWLEY

George, 523

George R., 346, 349

J., 572

Miss, 523

Mrs., 572

ROYCE

H. L., 542

William, 542

RUBERT

J. J., 530

John S., 393, 394

J. S., 729

RUBIOR

T., 677

RUDSHILL

RUDSHILL

Abel, 394

RUEF

Albert C., 740

L. E., 710

Ferdner, 710

Frank, 710

George, 740

Gutha, 740

John L., 710

Julius, 710

M., 740

RUNKLE

Michael, 592

RUSH

Anna, 592

C., 740

C. E., 592

Charity, 597

Charles P., 592

Clinton, 592

F. M., 699

Frank M., 592

Grant, 592

Grant, 592

H., 411

Henry, 592

Henry E., 592

Jacob, 439

Jacob, Jr., 436

Jennie, 592

Mary, 592

Minnie, 699

William H., 592

William S., 467

RUSSELL

D., 563, 566

D. (Rev.), 503

Elizabeth, 754

Granville, 433

Nicholas, 353, 355, 358,  
360, 362

Sarah E., 579

Thomas, 353

William, 353, 363

RUST

Mary L., 711

RUSTON

W. O. (Rev.), 503

RYAN

-----, 342, 44

C., 710

John, 668

Michael, 746

Pat, 592

S.

SABENS

C. W., 661

SABOE

Andrew, 677

Amelia, 677

Anna, 678

Anna, 678

Anna M. (Anderscoter), 677

Belle, 678

Betsy, 677

Caroline, 678

Christina, 677

Cohen, 534





Index of Names continued

SABOL, continued

Colleen F., 678  
Henselme, 678  
Johanna, 677  
John, 677, 678  
Julia, 678  
Julia (Amunson), 678  
K. Johanson, 677  
Martha, 678  
Martha, 678  
Mary, 677  
Theodore, 677

SABOI

C. F., 532

SACKETT

-----, 312

SACKREIDER

Anna, 579

SACKVILLE

John O., 655

SADDERS

Thomas, 430

SALES

Wm. C., 440

SALISBURY

Alfred, 661  
Antoinette (Murphy), 661  
Clyde, 661  
Henry, 661

SALMANSON

Nels, 677

SALMON

Joseph, 740  
W., 692

SALTSGIVER

H. C., 436  
H., 729  
John, 450, 489  
Mike, 729

SALTZGIVER

David, 592  
J. C., 592  
John, 592

SAMBORN

E. M., 729

SAMEN

O., 383

SAMPSON

& Cowles, 467, 494  
Anne G., 734  
B. H., 487  
Clara, 592  
Edna, 592  
Frances (Rogers), 592  
Fred H., 592  
George A., 562  
J. S., 414, 578, 583  
Jane, 500, 501  
Jane (Woodscott), 592  
John, 506  
John D., 592  
John S., 498, 499, 500,  
504, 592  
Mart, 678  
Mary J. (Hale), 592  
Ole, 678  
R., 500  
Richard, 592  
SAMBORN  
Andrew, 684  
E. M., 641

SAMBORN, continued

Mrs., 734

SANBURN

John, 514

SANDERS

A. A., 716  
D. D., 405, 529, 530  
F. L., 740  
H. W., 655  
Hattie J., 655  
Henrietta (Becker), 655  
Maria D., 655  
Maria Del Phane, 647  
Perry, 641  
Thomas, 429

SANFORD

James R. (Col.), 599  
M. C., 710  
P. R., 427  
S. S., 504, 592  
W. C., 514, 515  
William C., 514

SANSBURN

Andrew, 665

SAQUERITY

D., 757

SARGANT

John, 642

SARGENT

Emma (Young), 641  
Emma Maud, 642  
Frankie, 642  
J. E., 599  
John, 558, 641  
John (Mrs.), 558  
Laura (Rich), 599  
M., 449  
Mary Salina, 611  
May, 599  
Myra (Mitchell), 642  
P. W., 665  
Phillip, 641  
T., 611  
William (Jr.), 599, 641, 612  
William (Sr.), 641

SARLES

Lilla M. (York), 655  
Orrin C., 655

SARY

J. R., 740

SATTSGIVER

Adam, 438

SALL

Angelina (Johnston), 655  
Elizabeth S., 655  
John R., 655  
Maggie May, 655  
Richard H., 655  
Richard R., 655  
William W., 655

SAUNDERS

H. W., 566, 568  
Homer, 449, 570

SAURBACKER

Christina, 700

SAVAGE

Lorinda, 740  
Marcus, 429

SAVEN

R. L., 642  
T. M., 614

SAWYER

Mrs., 563  
Aaron, 527  
Alzeta, 465  
C., 366  
C. A., 441  
C. V., 431  
Charles (Esq.), 546, 350,  
354, 360, 363, 387, 394,  
395, 396, 397, 446, 448,  
467, 523, 527, 528, 530  
Charles A., 450, 451, 467,  
527, 528, 530  
Harriet, 464  
Herm A., 429  
James D., 430  
James L., 429  
R. H., 599  
Sarah H., 737  
Silas, 362  
Washington, 527  
William, 527

SAWHILL

J., 566

SAYLES

Almira, 569  
C., 648, 655  
Catherine L., 648  
Plincy, 452  
S. D., 655  
W. O., 740

SAYRE

E. D. (Rev.), 542

SCALLAN

Joseph, 631

SCALLEY

J., 631

SCANCK

James, 449  
Catherine, 661  
Cornelia E., 661  
Edwin S., 661  
Fayette G., 661  
Lorenzo L., 661  
Lucretia B., 661  
Martha F., 661  
Mayette P., 661  
M. Dewitte, 661  
Minnie A., 661  
P. C., 661  
Sarah (Harrin), 661  
Theresa, 661

SCHARUK (SCHARICK)

J. P., 730

SCHATZ

Barbara (Gronberger), 678  
P., 678

SCHIEL

Anthony, 372

SCHERMERHORN

A. G., 505, 592  
C. S., 693  
George, 444  
P. B., 441

SCHINDLER

Albert (Prof.), 478

SCHLACK

Mrs. (Hill), 696

SCHLATTER

Annie, 631, 700  
Carolina, 700



Fayette County, Iowa

- SCHLATTER continued  
Christina, 700  
Christina (Saurbaker), 700  
G. H., 631  
G. W., 700  
J., 700  
Jacob, 700  
John, 700  
Katie, 700  
Lena, 700  
Lina (Pfenninger), 631  
Mary, 700  
Minnie, 641  
S.mour, 700  
Sophia, 631  
Susan, 700  
William, 641, 700
- SCHLICHT  
John, 449
- SCHLIEBH  
Fred, 757  
John, 757
- SCHLUPP  
Jacob, 438, 439, 729, 730  
Joseph, 730  
Lydia, 730  
Mary Ann, 730  
Mary Ann (Bauman), 729
- SCHLURA  
Sophia, 621
- SCHMID  
C. T., 527
- SCHMIDT  
Barbara E., 717  
C. T., 730  
George, 621  
John A., 746  
Joseph, 717  
Lydia A., 717  
Mary R., 717  
Sarah S. (Fry), 717
- SCHMITT  
Annie, 757  
Catherine, 757  
Christopher, 757  
Clement, 757  
Elizabeth (Lernan), 757  
Eplin (Francin), 757  
Francis, 757  
Henry, 757  
J. P., 700  
Jacob, 757  
John, 757  
John Peter, 757  
Lizzie, 757  
Margaret, 693, 757  
Mary, 757  
Theodore, 757  
William M., 438
- SCHNIEDER  
Elizabeth, 728  
M., 655
- SCHNIDER  
C., 730  
J., 730
- SCHOEN  
Mary, 758
- SCHOFENBIEH  
Sigmund, 757
- SCHOONMAKER  
D., 510
- SCHOONMAKER continued  
David, 710  
Mrs., 513
- SCHOPP  
Louisa, 721
- SCHORI  
B., 527  
Eliza, 729  
Emma, 729  
Frederick, 729  
George, 729  
Mary (Lehmenn), 729  
Mary Ann, 719  
Nicholas, 729  
Rosa, 726, 729  
Thoma, 527
- SCHOTT  
Martha, 743
- SCHRAHIEL  
Lebestan, 757
- SCHIRACK  
Adella May, 700  
Alice B. (Hancock), 700  
Ellen V., 700  
Charles H., 700  
George, 699  
Hattie (Stimley), 699  
Hellie Alice, 700  
Jennie E., 700  
John J., 699, 700  
Lewis H., 700  
Mary (Smith), 700  
Mary E., 699  
Maud E., 700  
Sarah Ann, 700
- SCHRICKEH  
Henry, 592  
J. H., 730  
Jacob, 730
- SCHRIEVER  
B. F., 757
- SCHROCK  
A. (Mrs.), 539  
George, 539  
J. J., 539  
Mary M., 539, 642
- SCHROEDER  
H., 700  
J. E., 700
- SCHROMER  
J., 700  
John, 592  
L., 592
- SCHUCK  
Daniel, 561
- SCHULTS  
Simon, 571  
Simon L., 439
- SCHUTZ  
Mike, 678
- SCHUY  
Jacob, 669
- SCHWARTZ  
August, 621  
Augusta, 621  
D., 655  
F., 655  
Fred K., 442  
John, 621  
Lewis, 621  
Rudolph, 621
- SCHWARTZ continued  
Sophia (Schlura), 621  
William, 621
- SCHWEIRZKE  
Frank, 592
- SCHWESTKA  
F., 592
- SCLALL  
Edward, 383  
Edwin, 383
- SCOBEY  
Mr., 457, 480  
E. (Mrs.), 481  
Miss, 516  
C. R. A., 479, 710  
G. B., 480  
G. P., 509  
George, 710  
John O. B., 479, 481  
Sarah B., 479, 708  
Z. D. (Rev.), 563, 708, 710  
Z. D. (Mrs.), 512  
Zeplianah D., 451
- SCOELLA  
Annie, 757  
Annie (Sobeig), 757  
George, 757  
Joseph, 757  
Theodore, 757  
Ulbert, 757
- SCOFIELD  
Nathan, 549  
P. D., 592
- SCOTHOM  
Adella D., 668  
Almon S., 668  
Charity (Shippley), 669  
E. D., 668  
Elmira (Weatherbee), 668  
Ello F., 669  
George D., 668  
J. W., 669  
James W., 669  
John, 669  
Mary A., 669  
Robert, 669
- SCOTT  
Alexander, 757  
Caroline (Stinson), 632  
David, 467  
Edith M., 655  
Elizabeth, 686, 717  
Flora E., 655, 686  
G. C., 642  
George (Rev.), 368, 369, 501  
Hugh, 632, 757  
Hugh (Jr.), 632, 757  
Isaac, 449, 570, 655  
Isabella, 595  
J., 621  
James, 661  
Jane, 632  
Jane (Morris), 661  
Janet (Aitkens), 757  
Jessie, 632  
John, 757  
Leonard, 730  
Marcella (Marston), 655  
Mary, 757  
Mary E., 706  
Mr., 480



Index of Names continued

SCOTT continued

Thomas, 357, 359, 632, 757  
Thos., 442  
W., 678  
W. H., 443  
Walter V., 655  
Wesley, 642  
Wm., 440  
Wm. H., 437, 438, 532

SCOVILLE

Frances, 632  
Lola, 632  
Madura, 632  
Marion, 632  
Phoebe (Stinard), 632  
W. M., 538  
William, 632, 633

SCRIVNER

Edwin R., 592  
Elizabeth (Brayton), 592  
John N., 451  
John W., 592  
Mary E., 592  
Susan, 592

SEAMONS

W. H., 435

SEARLES

Alonzo, 661  
Amanda M. (Beebe), 661  
Emmett C., 661  
Hannah L., 698  
James A., 661  
Leonora, 661  
Levi L., 661  
Mary A., 661  
N. B., 540  
Nathan B., 661  
Orlando, 431  
Sarah A. (Burbank), 661  
William, 661

SEARS

E. P., 592  
H., 592  
M. L., 592  
T. W., 592

SEAVEY

A., 632  
J. H., 632

SIEBER

George, 691

SEICARD

Annie F., 669  
Charlotte E., 669  
Edith A., 669  
John, 669  
K. Beatrice, 669  
Lillian M., 669  
Mary E., 669  
M. M. Gertrude, 669

SECORD

John, 486

SEEBER

H. C., 441  
Louisa M., 689

SEEDORFF

Annie (Kohler), 621  
Fredrick, 621  
John, 621  
Mary, 618

SEEGHER

J., 691

SEFLEY

SLELEY

Clarissa, 550  
D. R., 504, 710  
J. C., 599  
S. S., 368, 372, 385, 386,  
417, 499, 504  
Samuel S., 437  
Thomas J., 412

SEELY

Harriett M., 464, 612

SEEVERS

William H., 350

SEFFER

M. C. (Mrs.), 501

SEGAR

Magdalena, 723

SELDERS

S. A., 503  
Williams, 503, 592

SELUATSON

Sevath, 357

SEMM

C., 614

SENSOR

Annabelle, 699  
Dick, 699  
E. R., 699  
Edwin, 699  
Fannie, 699  
John W., 699  
Varona (Morse), 699  
William, 450, 699

SERGEANT

P. W., 442

SERVING

-----, 571

SESSLER

John, 603

SESSIONS

Harvey, 419

SEVERANCE

J. B., 405

SEVERSON

B., 436, 669, 669  
Barnard, 439  
Betsy, 678  
Carrie, 678  
Iver, 678  
Julia, 676  
Julia (Olson), 678  
Lena, 678  
Ole, 678  
Sever, 678  
Susan, 678

SEVOLD

Lars, 678

SEWARD

Catherine, 364  
Hiram, 364  
Isabel, 636  
Stephen, 549, 642  
William, 642  
William H., 417

SHADDER

C. T., 691

SHADER

Charles T., 655  
Daniel, 655  
George, 655  
Harriet M. (Elwell), 655  
Stephen E., 655

SHAPEL

D., 717  
George, 467  
J. G., 527  
Rev., 550

SHAFER

Arena L., 740  
Charles, 642  
Charles L., 642  
David, 437, 691  
David L., 691  
Edwin, 740  
Ella L., 642  
Emeline L., 642  
Franklin, 691  
H., 740  
Israel (Rev.), 642  
Jack, 740  
Jane E. (Pemberton), 691  
Jennie (Gibbs), 740  
John, 730  
John D., 642  
Joseph, 437  
L. B., 740  
Lyman, 520  
Mary M. (Schrock), 642  
Minnie, 691  
Phebe C., 691  
Rachel, 735  
Robert B., 691  
S., 740  
Sarah E., 642  
Sylvester, 641  
Tacie J., 691  
William, 691

SHAMBAUGH

Barbara A., 383  
Ben, 614  
Benjamin, 545, 546  
C. D., 383, 395, 425, 446,  
546, 549, 614  
C. D. (Mrs.), 548  
C. D. (Mr.), 548  
C. L., 621  
Charles D., 451  
H. J., 614  
J. S., 614  
James, 614  
L. D., 614  
Matilda E., 614  
Matilda M., 614  
T. E., 383, 516, 547, 621  
T. E. (Mrs.), 548  
T. E. (Mother), 518  
T. E. (Sister), 548

SHAMMON

D. H., 730

SHANKLIN

C. M., 435  
M., 435  
M. W., 441

SHANLIN

C. M., 561

SHANNON

J. W., 408, 444, 457, 459,  
468, 495  
Thomas, 442

SHARKY

-----, 378

SHARP

Edward, 665



Payette County, Iowa

SHARP continued

I. W., 446  
Peter D., 44

SHAW

Abe, 700  
E. B., 498, 499, 500,  
503, 504, 700  
Eleanor (Wells), 700  
Elizabeth H., 504, 700  
Ella M., 700  
Ephraim B., 498  
I. B., 449  
J. J., 470, 700  
J. M., 700  
Jennie, 700  
John J., 700  
M. A., 746  
N. A., 700  
Nathan, 504, 700  
Rebecca A., 503, 700  
Susan, 698

SHAWNEE

J., 740  
L., 740  
Rebecca, 446  
Timothy, 449

SHEATH

John, 740

SHEILA

Fred, 441

SHEFFER

D. (Rev.), 501  
M. C. (Rev.), 501

SHEIL

Adam, 593  
Fred, 593

SHEIRY

H. L., 446

SHEKELTON

A., 632  
J., 632

SHELDON

Deba P., 680, 681

SHELI

M., 700

SHELLING

G., 700

SHELLTON

Charles H., 656  
Frederick L., 656  
James M., 656  
Julia (Hunt), 656  
William M., 656

SHEENAPHELP

Albert H., 717

SHEPARD

Bradley, 593  
Elizabeth C. (Spencer), 593  
Elizabeth S., 593  
Harry A., 593  
Lewis D., 757  
Olivia M., 593  
Ralph S., 593  
Samuel F., 378, 388

SHEPHERD

A. P., 432

SHEPHERD

F. M., 691  
G. M., 691

SHERMAN

A., 434

SHERMAN continued

A. J., 532  
Addie, 478  
E. L., 494  
Eth, 465  
Franklin, 544  
I. A., 478  
J., 684  
Sophia, 676  
William, 632  
Wm. H., 431

SHERKATO

Franklyn, 449

SHERWOOD

John A., 603

SHELDON

John, 665  
John G., 354, 448, 449  
M., 662

SHEEN

John, 740

SHEERDA

John, 717

SHEERY

A. C., 562

SHILLING

N., 562

SHI

Easton, 563, 564

SHIPPE

-----, 570

SHIPLEY

Charity, 669

SHIPPY

D., 669

SHIPTON

Ada J., 730  
Frank H., 730  
Joseph, 466, 730  
Martha, 730  
Mary E., 730  
Nellie M., 730  
Notie B., 730  
Sarah (Cunningh), 730  
Sarah J., 730  
T., 730  
Thomas, 730  
William, 730

SHOEMAKER

Emm S., 479  
H. M., 477  
Henry, 426  
P. O., 710

SHOLER

H., 656

SHOMER

M., 669

SHOOK

C., 632  
Chas. W., 442  
E. L., 632  
Jacob, 437  
John, 389  
Omer, 389

SHORE

Benjamin, 730  
John, 730

SHEREVE

David G., 669  
John W., 669  
Mary A. (Scotthom), 669

SHEREVE continued

Sarah L., 669  
T. J., 669

SHRIFLER

Mary Ann, 604

SHRIMMER

A., 740  
Rebecca, 678

SHRINER

John, 740

SHRIVE

Alvira (Hall), 621  
Annie L., 621  
George, 621  
Thomas D., 621

SHRIVER

William, 391

SHROEDER

H., 700  
I. E., 700

SHROUDER

J., 740

SHRYVER

E. M., 662

SHUNWAY

Margaret (Hall), 614  
Monroe, 614  
Walter, 614

SHY

-----, 560

SIBERT

A. B., 593  
Augusta M., 593  
Belle (Dershaw), 593  
E., 506  
E. F., 593

SIDLER

H., 669  
Nancy (Mrs.), 667

SIDMAN

C. H., 717

SIDNAM

Almer E., 603  
Amanda (Mott), 603  
Charles W., 603  
Francis M., 603  
J. W., 447, 449, 603  
William O., 603

SIDNER

T. W., 599

SIGLIN

Lee, 678

SIGMAN

Charles, 433

SILBURN

Hannah, 622

SIMAN

Asher, 593

SIMAR

A. D., 717  
Anson E., 442  
Asher, 483, 532  
E., 593  
Elizabeth (Scott), 717  
Emma L., 717  
Eugene F., 717  
Frank E., 717  
Harry D., 717  
Minnie L., 717

SIMERS

Adelaide, 525





LADSON,  
 A. P., 606  
 Charlotte E., 166  
 LARSON  
 Sarah L., 504, 501  
 LARSEN  
 George, 559  
 Nathan C., 609  
 Sarah (Story), 609  
 William, 411, 408  
 LARSON  
 Daniel, 436, 436, 609  
 Emma, 609  
 Frank, 609  
 L., 609  
 J. A., 609  
 Isaac, 609  
 Margaret, 596  
 Mary O., 608  
 Martha (Story), 609  
 Oscar D., 609  
 Rebecca L., 596  
 W., 606  
 W. D., 601  
 SINGER  
 H. H., 316  
 Mary, 726  
 SINNET  
 Pat, 717  
 William, 717  
 SISON  
 Harvey, 520  
 Lucy E., 620  
 SITLER  
 Geo. H., 439  
 SKELTON  
 Francis, 418, 448, 501  
 SKEWS  
 Ed, 642  
 SKILLINGS  
 Alice E., 669  
 Amos J., 669  
 Hannah M., 669  
 Isaac M., 669  
 Irvine R., 669  
 Louis H., 669  
 Mary L., 669  
 Nancy (Story), 609  
 Polly A., 669  
 Ransom, 669  
 R., 450  
 SKINER  
 Porter L., 684  
 SKINNER  
 E. (Rev.), 477  
 T. N. (Rev.), 512  
 SLANAKO  
 Helen, 630  
 SLAUGHTER  
 W., 408  
 SLAYTON  
 G. P., 345, 500  
 George R., 495  
 SLEETER  
 Miss, 497  
 SLITER  
 G. D., 436  
 I. D., 436  
 Julia, 495  
 SLOAN  
 A. J., 432

SLOAN continued  
 Bernard, 632  
 Catherine, 632  
 Ellen, 632  
 John, 632  
 Lawrence, 632  
 Maggie, 632  
 Mary Ann, 632  
 Mary (Story), 632  
 Michael, 632  
 Owen, 632  
 Thomas, 632  
 SLOAN  
 Anne W., 341  
 B. W., 370  
 Branton W., 451, 749, 757  
 Branton W., 341  
 Clara (Mrs.), 567  
 Edward W., 757  
 Nancy F., 749  
 Susan M., 607  
 W. W., 656  
 William, 593  
 SLOTHOWER  
 William, 356  
 SLUSHER  
 John B., 429  
 SMART  
 Charles, 692  
 George W., 691  
 Harriet, 692  
 Ira, 692  
 J., 692  
 John, 692  
 Nancy (Loughran), 691  
 SMARZO  
 C., 599  
 SMER  
 W. E., 433  
 SMIER  
 D. G., 429  
 SMIRI  
 George, 717  
 SMITH  
 A., 509  
 A. C., 131, 593  
 A. H., 604  
 Aaron M., 432  
 Abby J., 606  
 Adeline C., 642  
 Agnes, 381, 467, 603  
 Albert, 593  
 Alden, 634  
 Alice, 632  
 Alonza C., 603  
 Alva, 567, 568, 656  
 Ann Maria, 707  
 Annie May, 656  
 Antoinette B., 479  
 C., 593, 692  
 C. K., 740  
 C. L., 370  
 C. W., 621, 717  
 Calvin B., 452  
 Carrie, 599  
 Catherine (Robertson), 603  
 Cecelia, 654  
 Charles, 757  
 Charles F., 694  
 Charles M., 452  
 Charles William, 656

SMITH continued  
 Charlotte, 447, 448  
 Catherine, 506, 656  
 Catherine, 457  
 D. E., 354  
 D. O., 506, 593  
 David, 335, 341, 345, 366, 488  
 Deborah (Long), 757  
 Dora, 632  
 E., 599, 672  
 E. D., 434  
 E. E., 593  
 E. T., 730  
 Edna, 599  
 Edson, 592  
 Edwin, 356, 369, 390, 465, 489  
 Edna, 757  
 Eli, 632  
 Eliza, 609  
 Eliza Mary Jane, 604  
 Elizabeth (Long), 642  
 Ella, 599  
 Ellen, 632, 648  
 Emma, 632  
 Emma J., 642  
 Eugene, 436, 439, 632  
 F., 450  
 F. S., 440  
 Father, 513  
 Finley, 560, 684  
 Flora, 667  
 G., 349  
 G. W., 449, 566, 570, 642, 656  
 George, 345, 347, 349, 352, 465, 488, 567, 656  
 George A., 710  
 H., 614, 665  
 H. L., 353  
 Harriet (Hanson), 656  
 Herman, 642  
 Henry, 433, 449, 482, 494  
 Henry D., 632  
 Henry F., 336, 342, 344, 346, 349, 350, 351, 359, 377, 378, 381, 466, 489, 494  
 Howard, 757  
 Ira, 621  
 Isaac A., 549  
 Isabella D., 603  
 J., 621  
 J. B., 694  
 J. C., 349, 436, 439, 611  
 J. F. (Dr.), 497, 593  
 J. G. (Sr.), 336, 349  
 J. M., 599, 684  
 J. R., 495  
 Jacob, 757  
 Jacob F., 346, 349, 336, 488  
 Jacob R., 433  
 James, 684, 746  
 James A., 603  
 James Floyd, 593  
 James H., 684  
 James T., 632  
 James Thomas, 599  
 Jane, 684  
 Jane (Ward), 642



Payette County, Iowa

SMITH continued

John, 441, 134, 136, 449,  
562, 603, 684, 757  
John E., 604  
John M., 684  
John W., 441  
Jonas R., 656  
Joseph, 665  
Josiah C., 349, 350  
L. C., 632  
Lafayette, 619  
Laura (Carpentier), 593  
Levi, 562, 599  
Lewis, 599  
Loretta, 466, 639  
Louanna, 641  
Louisa (Drake), 465  
Lucius, 451, 757  
M., 429, 717  
M. H., 501  
M. L., 506, 504  
Mr., 480  
Margaret B., 603  
Martha J., 562  
Mary, 369, 599, 700, 619,  
465  
Mary A. J. (Morrison), 684  
Mary E., 599  
Mary Jane, 649  
Matthew, 462, 599  
Merritt, 441  
Millie Victoria, 656  
Minne, 684  
Moria E., 705  
Morris, 593  
Myrtle, 684  
N. S., 642  
Naomi, 636  
Nathaniel S., 494, 642  
Norton T., 433  
O. B., 661  
Oliver, 757  
Peter, 747  
Peter A., 605  
Phil, 550  
Phoebe A. (Niles), 632  
Rev. Mr., 536  
Robert, 599  
Rosa, 741  
Rosalia, 712  
Rosanna, 684  
Rose A., 559  
Royena (Butler), 465  
S., 656, 700  
S. G., 700  
Sally Ann, 464, 731  
Samuel, 369  
Samuel (Rev.), 525  
Sarah (Adams), 684  
Sarah T., 601  
Seward, 632  
Shirley, 438, 439  
Sophia, 552, 559, 684  
Susan, 568  
Susan (Adams), 757  
Susan (Ordway), 656  
T., 757  
Thomas, 521, 558, 740  
Thomas H., 642  
Thomas J., 335, 346, 347,  
349, 487, 757

SMITH continued

W. H., 593, 611  
W. W., 433  
Whitman, 632  
Willard, 437  
William, 757  
William Clayton, 642  
William D., 603  
SMITH  
Mary, 695  
SNEDECOR  
Edward H., 562, 684  
Fielding, 560, 684, 413,  
414, 444, 417  
George M., 684  
H., 685  
Henry F., 684  
Irene A., 684  
James M., 684  
Marcella M., 684  
Martha J., 684  
Miranda D. (Hayes), 684  
Edwin B. (Mrs.), 683  
Mr., 469  
SNEDDER  
C., 521  
SNELL  
C. B., 609  
J. C., 635  
George W., 494  
SNIDER  
David, 553  
Fred, 614  
J. R., 710  
Jacob, 553  
S., 553  
S. A., 717  
SNYDER  
Dan, 593  
Daniel, 431  
Eliza, 627  
J., 700  
John, 757  
Matthias, 757  
Peter, 757  
S., 552  
S. (Mrs.), 552  
OBIRCH  
Ann, 751  
SODCRODER  
Sara E., 585  
SOCKLEP  
John, 632, 757  
SOENER  
L., 565  
SOLOMON  
Abigail, 639  
W., 692  
SOMERS  
E. W., 372, 475  
E. M. (Mrs.), 468  
O., 604  
Olive Ann, 695  
Oliver, 467  
SOOY  
Elisha C., 356, 352, 353,  
360  
SOPEC  
Inger, 677  
SOPER  
R. A., 685

SO

Fred, 604  
J. L., 604  
John, 60  
SORIN  
Susie, 477  
SOWY  
J. D., 750  
SOWER  
F., 593  
SOLIE  
L., 343  
SOUTH  
A. C., 195, 593  
Aaron, 436, 364, 777  
Anneline (Belling), 593  
A. Lincoln, 593  
Charles D., 593  
Emma G., 593  
Ida, 593  
John M., 593  
SOUTHERLAND  
Albert R., 450  
J. (Mr.), 537  
L. (Mr.), 537  
SOUTHWELL  
Elizabeth, 694  
SOUTHWICK  
Bert, 593  
OWARD  
Catherine (Hill), 466  
D. F., 531, 673  
David F., 466  
Francis A., 466  
Geo. S., 436, 439  
Mary B., 466  
S. C., 436, 439  
SPARKS  
Allen, 593  
C., 669  
Counsel, 656  
E., 567  
Eliza, 652  
Eliza J., 656  
George W., 656  
John C., 432  
M. D., 669  
Mary J., 656  
Milburn D., 656  
Ruth J., 656  
Sarah E., 656  
Sylvester G., 656  
Thomas H., 433, 656  
Walter, 569, 656  
SPARBY  
J. B., 692  
SPATCHER  
Williams, 614  
SPATULING  
J., 621  
Jas., 436, 439  
SPEAR  
A., 447, 656  
Alden, 444, 447  
Eliza, 576  
James, 656  
John B., 756  
Nancy, 756  
Nathan W., 452  
W. M., 576  
SPEARS



# Index of Names continued

## SPLARS continued

C. G., 747  
Cora (Canfield), 747  
Eliza (Taunton), 747  
F. M., 449  
Frank M., 376, 747  
J. M., 747  
James V., 747  
Jane, 542, 656  
Jesse, 717  
Hart, 376  
Ira, 747  
John, 747  
M. H., 449  
Mr., 480  
N. H., 449  
N. W., 576, 441, 447, 563,  
564, 717  
Susan M. (Goodell), 564,  
717  
William, 717

## SPEED

C. W., 593  
Jane, 616

## SPENCER

Charles, 747  
Elizabeth C., 593  
James, 442  
Mr., 426  
Maria L., 650  
N. C., 593  
Sophronia, 585

## SPENSER

R. H., 392

## SPENSLEY

Amelia M., 665  
Ernest J., 665  
George R., 622  
Helen B. (Young), 622  
James, 665  
James W., 622  
John, 622  
John William, 622  
Mary Alice, 622  
Mary (Franky), 665  
Mary T., 622  
Wesley, 665

## SPERRY

Belle (Franklin), 710  
C. W., 509, 514  
Charles, 509  
Charles W., 514, 603, 710  
David, 520  
J., 599  
J. B. (Jr.), 710  
Louisa L., 710  
M. C., 327, 328, 333, 398,  
419, 462, 463, 465, 466,  
514, 544, 550, 710

## SPICKELMIRE

Martha A., 659

## SPITZBURT

Annie, 700  
Charles J., 700  
Enma, 700  
Helen, 700  
Helen (Stehener), 700  
Henry, 700  
Herman, 700  
John, 700  
Louis, 700

## SPOKER

Meekie, 758  
Michael, 757

## SPOONER

H. H., 700

## SPOOLS

John, 433

## SPRAGUE

Mr., 480  
Alley May, 656  
Betsy Miranda, 656  
Charles F., 656  
Florence L., 656  
Freddy Lester, 656  
H. C., 439, 656  
Heman, 439, 452  
Heman, 442  
Lucetia A., 656  
Lucy L., 656  
Olive L., 656  
Philander D., 656  
Samuel B., 657  
Sarah (Powers), 656  
Sidney C., 657  
W. W., 656  
William Sherman, 656

## SPRIGGLE

Frances, 678

## SPRINGER

John, 603

## SPRINGSTEAD

J. W., 533

## SPUN

M. B., 406

## SPURR

Chas. C., 437, 438

## SQUIRES

Belle, 622  
C. A., 622  
Charles, 622  
Charlotte M., 619  
Clarence A., 622  
Delight (Andres), 622  
James B., 571, 572, 622  
Jay, 572  
Lester, 622  
Stephen A., 622

## STAATS

A. Y., 436  
J. C., 633  
J. L., 692  
Joseph C., 632, 633  
Mabel (Smith), 632

## STADDON

James, 442

## STAFFIS

A. M., 757  
J., 757  
M., 77

## STAFORD

Alvina, 739  
D. C., 593  
David, 358, 488  
Emily, 593  
Gideon P., 433, 468, 495  
Harry, 593  
Harvey, 433  
J. H., 593  
J. H. (Dr.), 358, 379, 493  
Joseph H., 488  
L., 441

## STAFFORD continued

L. D., 433  
Lizzie, 593  
Lucinda, 500  
Margaret C. (Cochran), 593  
Martha (McMasters), 593  
Melissa A., 465, 591  
Miron, 593  
Sarah, 532  
Warren D., 441

## STAFFUS

Gertrude, 755

## STAHL

Arthur, 459  
Harman, 436  
Jacob, 730  
Mary (Mr.), 526

## STAII

Albert, 741  
Martin, 741

## STAMP

G. W., 757  
Sarah M., 586

## STAMPE

Barbara (Barnhart), 614

## STANAID

Daniel, 632  
Helen, 632  
Mark, 632  
Mary E. (Garver), 632  
Phoebe, 632

## STANLEY

Charles, 710  
Win., 569

## STANSBERRY

C.,  
Isaiah, 562

## STANSBERRY

Mary, 719

## STANSBURY

Dorcas (Fussell), 707  
George, 498, 593, 642, 710  
L., 599  
John, 593  
Louis, 593  
M., 710  
W., 642

## STAPLES

A. B., 433, 435  
A. M., 717  
A. P., 717  
Abraham, 371  
Alex L., 717  
Bruce F., 717  
D. D. L., 717  
E. G., 428  
G. A., 717  
H., 633  
Laura B., 717  
Minerva, 709  
R. H., 430  
Robert, 429  
S., 717  
S. D., 435, 438  
Stephen, 429  
T. C., 410  
Willis W., 717

## STARKE

George, 657

## STARLEY









Index of Names continued

STOOPS

W. H., 441

STORM

J. D., 730

M. M., 730

STOWE

Mrs., 467, 468

E. J., 425

E. L., 467

E. T., 117

E. Z., 399, 399, 445, 447, 467

H. A., 462, 410, 505

U. L., 455

STOWELL

Charles G., 613

E. S., 549, 514

Ezra, 548

STOWERS

C. N. (Rev.), 511

J. N., 478, 480, 481

STRAHM

James, 404

STRANAHAN

Frank Ellmore, 685

L. L., 642

L. M., 559, 560, 685

Lizzie, 685

Loren Seymour, 685

Nellie, 685

Sarah Ann (Cockrell), 685

W. L., 685

Warren, 685

William L., 685

STRANG

Rebecca, 358

STRANSBURY

George, 593

I., 593

John, 593

Lewis, 593

STRAW

J. D., 464

STRAWN

Job, 685

Katie, 652

STREIT

Annie, 730

Baby, 730

Clara, 730

Gottlieb, 730

Jacob, 730

Lany (Baumgartner), 730

Samuel, 730

STRIBOLT

A., 758

STRICKLAND

Charles, 738

D., 758

E., 758

Franklin, 440

Joshua, 758

Lorenzo, 758

O., 599

STRIETHOFF

Merchant, 599

STRINGER

J. J., 622

STRONG

A. H., 710

C. W., 633

STRONG continued

Ellen C., 670

Frank, 431

John, 564, 670

John P., 433, 670

I. S., 481

L. S. (Miss), 481

Mary B. (Boynton), 670

Mary S., 463, 585

Pelabiah, 451

William O., 670

STROUD

H. A., 717

Thomas, 622

STROUT

Sellie, 751

STRUBLE

Mary L., 743

STRUBER

Anna Elizabeth, 729

STUBBS

M., 480

STUDER

Alexander, 730

Elizabeth, 730

Elizabeth (Wahle), 730

Fredrick, 730

John, 730

Lizzie, 730

Mary, 730

Rudolph, 730

STURCH

Lydia L., 674

STURGES

P. T., 468, 594

Phineas F., 342, 360, 449,

486, 491, 492, 493

Phineas T., 464

Rachel (Irwin), 464

Thomas B., 342, 553

STURK

C., 678

STURM

H. C., 594

Salome, 697

STURTELL

Charles, 514

SULLIVAN

D., 717

Eugene (Rev.), 741

Father, 513

James, 741

John, 643, 741

M., 741

Pat, 741

W., 730

SUMMERSHILL

Anna, 654

SUMMONS

J., 665

SUMNER

E. V. (Capt.), 324

W. O., 665

SUNDERLAND

D. H., 747

SUTHERLAND

A., 406, 594

Albert, 448, 451

Albert R., 466

Dorr, 634

Ednie, 634

SUTHERLAND continued

H., 633

Jonah, 451

Julia A. (Garrett), 634

Marion, 634

Mary A. (House), 466

Plum, 634

S. Plum, 436

Sherman, 634

Solney, 634

SUTTER

Alfred, 730

Anna (Zahnske), 730

Clara, 730

Emily, 730

Frankie, 730

Louis, 730

Louise, 730

Marion, 730

R., 730

SUTTON

S. Aspell, 507

Elder, 549

Ella M., 591

Henry N., 451

SWALES

Albert S., 700

Arthur, 701

Clarence, 701

Elizabeth (Cunning), 700

Ereline, 700

Frank, 700

George, 700

Hance, 700

John, 685

Mary J., 578, 700

Thomas, 700

William, 406, 633, 700

SWANK

Jacob, 406, 407, 410, 421,

422, 428, 443, 414, 445,

448

SWANSON

Ole, 741

SWARTLEY

John, 685

SWARTZ

D., 747

Fred, 603

George, 747

Mary A., 658

SWEARINGEN

Abram T., 594

Amy M. (Allen), 594

Elizabeth Jane, 594

John R., 594

R. (Rev.), 400, 501, 565

T., 594

SWEET

A., 670

David, 670

F., 670

George, 670

SWEET

Agnes M., 634

Albert F., 622

Amy M., 634

Dean H., 710

Diana, 710

E. S., 710

Elizabeth S. (Ransom), 710



Fayette County, Iowa

SWIFT continued

Laura L., 634  
 Emma S., 716  
 Estella M., 716  
 Flora M., 634  
 George A., 634  
 George F., 622  
 Hiram, 471, 710  
 Marcellus S., 634  
 Mary M., 622  
 Melba (Wood), 634  
 Phoebe (Amis), 622  
 Sylvester, 634  
 Truman A., 622  
 William C., 634

SWELLAND

J. S., 604

SWENEY

C., 480

SWITZER

Caroline, 726

SYFORD

W. H., 562

SYKES

A., 717  
 B., 553, 717  
 Diana, 511, 512  
 George, 562  
 Orvis, 443  
 Owen, 553  
 SYLVESTER  
 M., 747

TABOR (TABAR)

George W., 644  
 Sadie, 644

TAINTER

Anson L., 670  
 Benjamin, 670  
 Eliza, 747  
 Emma J., 670  
 Emory B., 670  
 Joel E., 670  
 Landsy K., 670  
 Myra H., 670  
 Nancy M. (Mrs.), 670

TALBOT

Lucy A., 473

TALBOTT

Thomas R., 464, 382, 450,  
 462, 463, 470, 488, 520,  
 692

TALCOT

H. P., 622

TALCOTT

-----, 594  
 Asa, 643  
 Amelia, 643  
 Bradford N., 643, 558  
 C. A., 643  
 Charles A., 643  
 Don Henry, 599  
 Etta L., 643  
 F. D., 597  
 F. E., 643, 449  
 F. H., 643  
 F. L., 643  
 Frank D., 643  
 H. B., 444

TALCOTT continued

Lucy, 643  
 L. C., 599  
 L. Deane, 599  
 Mary H., 643  
 Nora, 599  
 Olivia, 599  
 Rosa, 643  
 Silas, 643  
 W. A., 643  
 William, 558

TALIFSEN

Ole, 730

TALIMAN

Mary A., 652

TALMADGE

C. H., 459, 489, 443, 444,  
 499, 504, 505  
 Charles H., 594  
 Dr. H., 504  
 J. C., 594  
 Lucy, 594

TAPPER

James, 328

TARBET

E., 479

TATRO

A. C., 405, 741  
 Charles, 741  
 D. Clinton, 741  
 Ernest C., 741  
 Flora, 741  
 Frank, 741  
 George F., 741  
 Gertie, 741  
 Nellie, 741  
 Saphira, 741  
 S. S., 741  
 Tinney M., 741  
 Ward, 741

TAUNT

Fannie, 725  
 H., 730

TAYLOR

-----, 402  
 A., 622  
 Abigail, 690  
 B. F., 526, 530  
 E., 740  
 Frederick, 384  
 Hannah, 550  
 Harriet, 600  
 H. D., 614  
 I. A., 420  
 Ida, 600  
 Jared, 349, 350, 351, 446,  
 550  
 Levi, 685  
 Libby, 600  
 M., 599  
 O. C., 594  
 O. E., 594, 500  
 Orva, 600  
 S., 599  
 Samuel, 548  
 W. E., 614  
 William, 600, 444, 447, 561  
 William (Mrs.) (Harriet), 600

TEADT

Fred, 670

TEAGUE

TEAGUE continued

Alice S., 670  
 Annie E., 670  
 Frederick H., 670  
 George W., 670  
 James, 670  
 John, 670  
 Lydia K., 670  
 Sarah J., 666  
 Susan, 670  
 Thomas, 670  
 William J., 670

TEARE

Hannah, 579

TEATS

A., 446

TEESDALE

Cora E., 622  
 Elizabeth, 622  
 George, 622  
 Samuel D., 622  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 622

TEETS

Emeline, 718

TEGARDEN

Asenath (Mrs.), 326  
 Bill, 325, 326  
 Daniel, 325  
 George, 322, 323, 325  
 H. (Mrs.), 323, 324  
 Henry, 319, 325, 327, 398,  
 328  
 Moses, 323, 327, 325  
 Valzeck, 328  
 William, 322, 323, 325, 328

TEMPLELOIN

Minerva P. (Mrs.), 709

TEMPLETON

Issac, 382  
 Issac E., 709  
 Leroy, 419, 421  
 Winfield S., 709

TERWILLIGER

Sarah M., 751

THATCHER

A. H., 594  
 S. A., 594

THOMA

Clara, 731  
 Emma, 731  
 Frank, 731  
 Gustav, 731  
 Lewis, 730  
 Lilly, 731  
 Louisa, 731  
 Robert H., 731  
 Rosa, 731

THOMAS

Amanda, 384  
 C. H., 594  
 G. H., 412, 594  
 George, 392  
 John B., 316  
 Mary J., 671  
 Richard H., 671  
 Susan, 670  
 W. A., 600  
 W. B., 594

THOMPSON

A., 678, 594  
 A. A., 634



Index of Names continued

THOMPSON continued

Albert G., 678  
 Alfred, 594  
 Allen, 685  
 Allen H., 678  
 Amandus, 678  
 Amelia, 731  
 Andrew, 407  
 Anna J., 678  
 Bertha, 678  
 Caroline, 678  
 Charles E., 657  
 Christina, 678  
 Clara M., 594  
 D. B., 614  
 Daniel A., 634  
 Daniel S., 678, 731  
 David, 678, 731  
 David C., 685  
 Drusilla A., 614  
 Eason E., 678  
 Ed, 731  
 Edith A., 731  
 Edward, 678  
 Edwin, 685  
 Eli, 614  
 Eliza, 678  
 Eliza A., 634  
 Eliza Ann, 685  
 Elizabeth M., 678  
 Elizabeth, 672, 634  
 Ellen, 657  
 Emma C., 678  
 Emma, 594  
 Esther, 650  
 Frances, 678  
 Frances A., 678  
 G. D., 657  
 George, 594  
 George H., 594  
 Hannah P., 685  
 H., 678  
 Harriet, 594, 678  
 Harrison, 678  
 H. H., 678  
 Henry C., 678  
 Henry H., 678  
 Ida M., 394  
 J., 678  
 J. B., 594  
 Jacob C., 634  
 James, 410, 411, 594  
 James C., 634  
 James Edward, 731  
 James L., 350  
 James M., 614  
 Jane, 673, 685, 693  
 Jennette, 601  
 Jessie D., 678  
 John, 346, 369, 370, 731  
 John R., 731  
 John S., 678  
 John A., 614  
 J. S., 678  
 L., 678  
 Levi, 731  
 Louisa, 750  
 Luther J., 594  
 Malcom B., 678  
 Marilla F., 678  
 Martha J., 685

THOMPSON continued

Mary A., 694  
 Mary E., 685  
 Mary J., 678  
 Mary W., 678  
 Matilda, 634  
 Matthew, 346  
 Melinda F., 678  
 Melvina C., 634  
 M. J., 615  
 Mina J., 678  
 Nettie L., 731  
 Nora A., 657  
 O., 678  
 Olden, 717  
 Olive L., 678  
 Osmund, 678  
 Perry T., 731  
 Rebecca, 678  
 Rev., 376, 377  
 Rosa A., 731  
 Rufus A., 634  
 Sarah A., 587  
 Sarah W., 674, 678  
 Stewart L., 685  
 S. D., 418  
 T., 644  
 Thomas, 594, 685  
 William, 634, 685, 560  
 William A., 731  
 William E., 657  
 William H., 678  
 Z., 614  
 Zachariah D., 635  
 THORMANN  
 August, 657  
 J., 657  
 J. F., 657  
 Levi, 657  
 THORP  
 A. J., 692  
 THORSEN  
 E., 678  
 T. (Sr.), 741  
 THORSON  
 A., 678  
 Anna, 678  
 Anna S., 678  
 Ellen T., 678  
 Lars A., 678  
 Thor, 741  
 TIBBETTS  
 Wesley, 354  
 TIFFANY  
 N. A., 701  
 TIFT  
 A. B., 747  
 Betsy D., 747  
 Charles, 748  
 Eli, 747  
 Ella E., 748  
 Harry Allen, 748  
 John F., 748  
 Laura, 748  
 Louis, 748  
 W. D., 748  
 TIM  
 Peter, 603  
 TIMMERMAN  
 F., 685  
 Lucy Ann, 679

TINKHAM

Adam, 665  
 Harriet, 735  
 TUPPLE  
 Arthur G., 594  
 Ella M., 594  
 Florence W., 594  
 George, 594  
 Hanna (Mrs.), 594

TOBIN

James, 710

TODD

Harry, 746

TODHUNTER

John, 600

TOLE

Cynthia L., 644

TOLLIFSON

Ole, 678

TOMPKINS

William H., 600

TOGGOOD

Susan M., 747

TOOMBS

-----, 512

TOOMEY

Dennis, 615

TOPE

George, 678

J. A., 758

Sarah, 675

TORGESEN

Ole, 678

TORLEKSON

H., 731

TORLENSON

S., 741

TOWNER

J. W., 392, 419

TOWRODE

Charles, 395

TRACY

J. H., 737

FRAGER

John, 603

TRENOR

Hugh, 338

TRIPLE

J. D., 670

TROERS

Job, 741

N., 741

TROMBLEE

Amelia, 693

TROUB

John, 594

TROUT

M. N., 594

TRUE

N. S., 710

TRUESDELL

Hannah, 622

Olive May, 622

William P., 622

TRUMBOLD

Hannah, 725

TRUMAN

Silas, 622

TUBBS

S., 741

TUMISON



Fayette County, Iowa

FALLSON continued

F., 713  
 TENNINGSON  
 D., 639  
 TUPPER  
 A. J., 697  
 TURNER  
 Amelia L., 690  
 C. B., 714  
 Charles W., 717  
 David S., 701  
 F. C., 639  
 D., 713  
 Huldah E., 718  
 J., 718  
 J. L., 718  
 John, 603  
 J. W., 718  
 L. H., 718  
 Rosewell, 361  
 T., 701  
 Thomas, 338  
 -----, 352  
 William, 603  
 TWELVELOCK  
 B., 657  
 TWIGG  
 Thomas B., 361  
 TWITCHER  
 D. W., 594, 692  
 TYRRELL  
 L. W., 594

U.

UGORAK  
 C. A., 994  
 UHLER  
 Elizabeth, 639  
 ULDRIDGE  
 Eve, 654  
 UMBARGER  
 David P., 436  
 J. P., 436, 439  
 UNDERHILL  
 David, 630  
 UNDERWOOD  
 Adeline, 731  
 Albert C., 714  
 Corrine L., 731  
 D., 645  
 Daniel Colfax, 714  
 Emeline, 719  
 Harriet, 464, 467, 731  
 Henry L., 731  
 Herbert P., 718  
 Hiram P., 714  
 Jennete S., 718  
 Jennie, 68  
 John L., 731  
 Leonard W., 731  
 Marie M., 713  
 Napoleon B., 551  
 N. B., 714  
 R. W., 438  
 S., 414  
 Sabrina, 685  
 Sally Ann, 464, 467, 731  
 Sylvester, 464, 467, 468,  
 731  
 Sylvester S., 731

UNDERWOOD continued

William Grant, 731  
 UNGERER  
 Michael, 441  
 UPRDEI  
 Amelia, 685  
 B. W., 685  
 Carrie, 685  
 Edwin, 685  
 Katie, 685  
 Nellie, 685  
 UPTON  
 Mary, 729  
 UKE  
 Thomas (Rev.), 502  
 URRILL  
 Michael, 354  
 UTTER  
 Albert, 433  
 Clara E., 661  
 Elizabeth C., 688  
 George E., 661  
 Ida, 661  
 Louis M., 662  
 Ira, 444, 447, 452, 701  
 V.

VAIL  
 Thomas H., 702  
 VALENTINE  
 R. T., 692  
 VALLIEN  
 Elizabeth, 695  
 VALLIERE  
 Talbot, 405  
 VAN  
 Scoder, 710  
 VAN BOKART  
 A., 701  
 Annie J., 718  
 Benjamin F., 718  
 Bertie B., 718  
 Caroline, 718  
 Charles, 718  
 Cornelius (Jr.), 718  
 Cornelius (Sr.), 718  
 Elizabeth A., 718  
 Jesse J., 718  
 Marion, 718  
 Ophelia, 718  
 Orlando, 718  
 Oscar, 718  
 Pizort Zeroy, 718  
 Phoebe, 718  
 William W., 718  
 VAN BOKGARK  
 A., 701  
 VAN BUSKIRK  
 John, 437, 438  
 S., 437, 438  
 VAN BUTTER  
 -----, 480  
 VANDERSITT  
 Tona, 758  
 VANDEVER  
 -----, 321  
 Lucius, 319  
 VAN DOREN  
 Elisha, 488  
 William, 327, 330, 558

VAN DORN

Henry, 434  
 VAN DOWER  
 Harriet A., 594  
 VANFOSSLEN  
 Ellen, 758  
 VANHOUGHTON  
 Amelia, 627  
 VAN KIRK  
 J., 594  
 VAN KESS  
 J. (Rev.), 549  
 VAN SICKLES  
 C. V., 441  
 VAN SIDE  
 J., 718  
 VANSYCLE  
 -----, 718  
 VANSYCHLE  
 C. V., 710  
 VAN VELZER  
 B., 469  
 VAN VRANKLIN  
 Albert, 685  
 J. C., 685  
 VARGASON  
 A., 436, 439  
 VARGISON  
 Israel, 758  
 VAUGHN  
 J. L., 594  
 J. L. (Jr.), 594  
 VAWSER  
 J., 718  
 John, 435, 438  
 VENNUM  
 Thomas J., 508  
 VERDIN  
 Isaiah, 433  
 VERMILYA  
 D., 758  
 David, 754  
 VIDE TO  
 Jas., 337  
 Joseph, 337  
 VINCENT  
 J. A., 562  
 VINES  
 A. B., 459, 549  
 D., 457, 513, 519, 520, 710  
 VINTON  
 Allen, 731  
 Horace, 731  
 John Lewis, 731  
 Lucinda, 731  
 William, 731  
 William H., 731  
 VOGT  
 Mary, 693  
 VOKE  
 J., 748  
 VAN FERBER  
 Mr., 565  
 VOORHEES  
 Eugene M., 549  
 Levi P., 438  
 VOSHELL  
 Alice A., 615  
 Calvin, 615  
 Daniel, 615  
 Ehza L., 615





Index of Name - continued

VOSELL, continued

F., 615  
George, 615  
Hannah, 712  
Henry, 615  
Jesse, 550, 615  
John, 615  
Ellen, 712, 550, 615  
Linda, 615  
Mary, 615  
Nancy J., 615  
Thankful, 615  
William, 615

VOUGHT

J. C., 718

W.

WABASHAW

Chas., 186

WADE

Agnes, 603  
Agnes C., 603  
Alice, 603  
Catherine A., 603  
George, 615  
Hannah E., 603  
Harriet, 603  
Isaac, 441  
James E., 603  
R. M., 605  
Robert, 594  
William, 594  
William F., 147  
William L., 603  
William T., 452, 537, 541,  
542, 543, 603  
W. L., 603  
W. T., 447

WADLEY

A. R., 731

WAGGONER

F., 758

WAGLE

Christina, 679  
C. F., 679

WAGNER

Fate, 679

WAHLE

Elizabeth, 730

WAIT

G. W., 622  
Livingston, 622  
Olive, 622  
Van Buren, 433

WAITE

Charles S., 450, 451, 701  
Clara A., 701  
Flora L., 701  
Lillian L., 701  
Rebecca, 701

WAKELIN D.

Jacob, 441, 710

WAKEMAN

E. B., 197  
R. R. (Mrs.), 497

WALKER

E. G., 96, 101, 118, 513,  
519, 520  
Mrs., 426

WALCH

WALCH, continued

A. J., 436

WALCOTT

Jane A., 751  
Mr., 533

WALDON

Rosanna, 641

WALDRON

C. F. (Dr.), 549, 615

WALENTINE

John, 701

WALKER

Albert, 718  
Daniel, 713  
D. J., 692  
George (Mrs.), 515  
G. W., 517, 518  
J. N., 685  
L., 685  
Mary J., 511

WALL

John, 741

WALLACE

Charles, 433  
Dr., 548

WALLS

A. E., 502  
T. A., 436  
Thomas A., 438

WALKER

A., 615  
Abram, 615  
Alice, 615  
Cattren Zoller, 615  
D., 549  
Daniel, 615  
Isaac, 515, 546, 583, 615  
Jacob, 441, 545, 546, 549,  
615

Jacob H., 436

J. H., 615

M., 615

Murvin, 615

Mr., 469

Willie, 615

X. H. (anway), 468

WALSON

H., 622

WALTENPAUGH

J., 615

WALTERS

G. W., 643  
Harvey, 643  
M., 436

WALTON

D. P., 382  
Jerusha E., 629  
Nancy W., 631

WANDER

George, 731

WANZER

A. E., 521  
M., 521

WARD

Clark, 444  
C. S., 710  
L. J., 594  
L. M., 622  
George W., 451  
Helen, 540  
G. W., 701

WARD, continued

George W., 442  
J. S., 530  
O'Brien, 406, 447, 541  
Robert, 441, 622  
Willie, 741

WARDEN

Allen, 609

WARE

John, 710

WARNER

Antoinette, 741  
A. M., 622  
Capt., 478  
Charles, 741  
Clara L., 477  
D., 665  
Daniel D., 432  
Eliaser, 741  
G., 657  
H., 441, 462, 463, 465, 467,  
731

H. B., 506

H. C., 505, 506, 531

Robert C., 741

Horatio, 364

J. G., 643

M. A., 758

N. C., 503, 541

Walter B., 433

William S., 435

W. S., 572, 622

W. B., 741

W. W., 392

WARNHOLTZ

John, 711

WARNKE

John, 603

WARTAN

Abel, 436

WARREN

Clara, 634  
Cornelia, 634  
David, 634  
Eliza, 634  
Emma J., 634  
Fitz Henry, 634  
George, 634  
Henry, 634  
Ira, 634  
James, 634  
Seth H., 403

WASHBURN

C. A., 594  
Charles L., 429  
James, 434  
Mollie, 422  
Val, 679

William, 144

WALTENPAUGH

A., 438  
Clara S., 732  
D., 527  
Deloss, 732  
Esther A., 732  
Flora M., 732  
Jane A., 732  
Ida C., 732  
William, 732

WATKINS

David, 508



Elvett County, Iowa

WATFORD continued

Day D., 711  
 Hiram W., 710  
 H. W., 451, 509, 512, 514,  
 515, 710  
 I. W., 478, 479, 493, 499,  
 500, 505, 411  
 I. W. (Mrs.), 196  
 Luther W., 711  
 Mabel, 711  
 Marilla, 710  
 Mary, 711  
 Polly (Mrs.), 508  
 Scott E., 711  
 S. E., 449, 511, 710, 711

WATERS

Edwin C., 455  
 Gardner, 448  
 Martin, 499

WATERWORTH

Mary Ann, 724

WATKINS

H., 657

W. P. (Rev.), 501

WATROUS

A. C., 429  
 C. A., 130  
 George, 553  
 I. W., 431  
 Moses, 437, 438  
 R. T., 436, 438

WATSON

J., 622  
 Thomas, 701

WATTERS

Addie, 643  
 Alla, 643  
 Anna L., 644  
 Clara, 643  
 Ella, 643  
 Eugene, 643  
 George, 643  
 Harvey, 643  
 John, 643  
 Lydia, 643  
 Margaret, 643  
 Martin, 643  
 Susannah, 643

WATERWORTH

John, 742

WATMAN

Louis, 685

WATROUS

David, 357

WATTS

-----, 457  
 James (Rev.), 511  
 W. N., 718

WAT-KOW-C-HAW-NEEK-

RAW, 325

WAY

Edna E., 662  
 Ellen, 662  
 Ella M., 662  
 E. M., 662  
 George H., 662  
 James F., 662  
 J. M., 662  
 Sarah E., 662  
 William H., 463, 570

WAYMAN

WAYMAN continued

T. C., 446, 701  
 William W., 418

WEAR

John, 510

WEATHERBEE

Elmira, 668  
 J. S., 594

WEAVER

Adam H., 562  
 John, 136, 438, 594, 711

WEBB

Agnes J., 732  
 Amelia A., 732  
 Bliss W., 467, 732  
 Elder, 193  
 Elliott, 732  
 Emmert E., 732  
 Fannie, 732  
 G. J., 437  
 Helen A., 732  
 J. G., 360, 361, 364, 368,  
 477  
 John, 194, 421, 447, 441  
 John (Rev.), 475, 462, 463,  
 465, 466, 471, 475, 492,  
 508, 512, 562, 436  
 John (Mrs.), 463  
 John T., 653  
 J. (Rev.), 419  
 Joshua G., 466, 488, 495  
 Lee J., 511  
 Lucinda, 466  
 Lucy A., 732  
 Luther, 711  
 M., 732  
 Mary A., 732  
 Mary Ann P., 680  
 William M., 732

WEBBER

C. L., 438  
 Clarence, 436  
 Col., 375, 392  
 David, 594  
 R. E., 440

WEBER

Francis M., 682  
 J., 679  
 Lydia, 681

WEBSTER

-----, 194  
 F. (Rev.), 473, 501  
 Edward, 657  
 Isaac, 329, 330, 516  
 Joseph P., 450, 470, 517,  
 538  
 J. P., 392, 413, 419, 421,  
 634  
 Mary E., 657  
 Phoebe A., 413  
 Sarah Jackson, 657  
 William, 657  
 William B., 431

WECK

C. F., 408, 530, 531

WEDGEFIELD

George, 671

WEED

Stephen, 679

WEEDEN

Robert L., 443

WEEK

C. F., 449, 711

WEEKS

Betsy W., 671  
 David G., 152  
 D. W., 671  
 Ella M., 671  
 Fannie J., 671  
 Jesse D., 671  
 J. S., 671  
 Lyman, 440  
 Mary E., 671  
 Susan A., 619

WEGGLE

J., 662

WEHC

Elizabeth, 690  
 John, 594

WEKEL

George, 440  
 Rosa Agnes, 731

WEISBARD

F., 543

WEISER

Martin, 603

WEITMAN

A., 692

WELCH

-----, 407  
 J. J. (Capt.), 636, 643  
 M., 657  
 William, 558

WELLER

Eliza A., 708

WELLMAN

Caroline, 657  
 Henry W., 657  
 James C., 657  
 Louise A., 657  
 L. D., 447, 567, 570, 657

WELLS

Abbie (Mrs.), 481  
 A. W., 671  
 David, 356, 377, 465, 488  
 Eliza, 348, 356, 369, 464  
 Elvira, 465  
 Hamilton C., 346, 439  
 Hama, 594  
 I. A., 429  
 Joseph, 643  
 Joseph T., 436  
 Joshua, 342, 347, 349, 603  
 Mathew, 499, 494, 353, 349  
 M. L., 603  
 Moses, 594  
 Sarah J., 714  
 Thomas, 342  
 W., 603  
 W. L., 543  
 Wilbur, 679  
 William, 346, 338, 446, 464,  
 465, 487, 488, 491, 494,  
 497, 499, 522, 311, 358,  
 360, 341, 342, 343, 344,  
 345, 346, 347, 348, 349,  
 350, 351, 352, 353, 356,  
 364, 369, 377, 406, 362

WELSH

C. E., 595  
 Clinton, 595  
 D. B., 439, 595



## WELSH continued

Emily, 591  
 Eugene, 467, 595  
 Labeila, 595  
 James J., 435  
 Jennie, 595  
 J. J., 397, 391, 393, 394,  
 398, 425, 426, 444, 466,  
 499, 503, 118, 595, 419,  
 405  
 John, 671  
 L., 439  
 Leander, 436  
 Patrick, 657  
 A. L., 468, 406, 595, 695  
 William H., 595  
**WELKE**  
 Jacob, 753  
**WENDLAND**  
 F., 701  
**WENGER**  
 Magdalena, 31  
 Margaret, 334  
**WENKICH**  
 D., 711  
**WENTLAND**  
 F., 701  
**WENTWORTH**  
 Mary E., 702  
**WERDEL**  
 B., 671  
**WERNER**  
 George, 595  
 Minnie M., 699  
**WESCOFF**  
 Clarence, 615  
 Emma J., 615  
 Frances M., 615  
 Harriet, 615  
 Jane, 607  
 James, 657  
 Laura, 602  
 Lloyd M., 615  
 Stephen, 615  
**WESLING**  
 J., 753  
**WEST**  
 Abner L., 711  
 Almira R., 711  
 Arabella, 607  
 Charles, 607  
 Charles C., 711  
 Charles L., 711  
 C. J., 634  
 D. G., 538, 635  
 Edgar, 711  
 Edward, 711  
 George B., 711  
 J. A., 753  
 Jane, 642  
 Joseph H., 437  
 M. E. R., 437  
 P. L., 741  
 Stephen, 507  
 Susan M., 750  
**WESTADT**  
 William, 679  
**WESTCOTT**  
 Samuel, 572  
 Susan, 568  
**WESTGAARD**

## WESTGATE continued

L. L., 743  
 S. S., 562, 718  
**WESTFALL**  
 E. L., 622  
**WESTFIELD**  
 Ann, 578  
**WESTON**  
 G., 701  
**WETTERBERG**  
 Albert, 603  
 Charley, 603  
 Elliott, 671  
 Ida J., 603  
 Janet, 603  
 L. W., 603  
 Mattie A., 603  
 Nettie, 671  
 Retta, 671  
**WETMORE**  
 Caroline, 606  
**WETMILLER**  
 Jacob, 732  
**WHALEY**  
 A. O., 392  
**WHALLEY**  
 Allen, 615  
**WEATLEY**  
 Andrew, 451, 518  
**WHELAN**  
 Charby, 623  
 Charles J., 623  
 C. G., 463, 572, 622  
 Edna L., 623  
 Emma L., 623  
 G. (Dr.), 615  
 Grier W., 623  
**WHEELER**  
 Charles J., 549  
 E., 450  
 Elvira, 677  
 Enoch, 732  
 Horace, 591, 433  
 J., 595  
 Joseph F., 440  
 N., 595  
**WHELAN**  
 Grier, 549  
**WHITLIS**  
 James, 606  
**WHITSTONE**  
 Phoebe, 522  
**WHIGHT**  
 John, 718  
**WHILLIS**  
 James, 635  
 Solomon, 635  
**WHIPPLE**  
 -----, 462  
 H., 701  
 M. L., 701  
**WHIRLEY**  
 Jacob A., 622  
**WHITBECK**  
 A., 753  
**WHITCHIA**  
 B., 712  
**WHITCOMB**  
 Aretas, 525  
**WHITE**  
 A., 595

## WHITE continued

Alice, 422  
 Alb., 711  
 A. B., 599, 595  
 A. E., 433, 437  
 Albert, 671  
 Alva B., 671  
 Chancey B., 546  
 Charles S. B., 671  
 Cora M., 671  
 E., 692  
 E. A., 671  
 Eber, 546  
 Elbert, 671  
 Eleonora C., 671  
 E. R., 594  
 Ezra, 372, 380, 393  
 Fannie, 671  
 George W., 432  
 L., 685  
 J. L., 519  
 Lucy, 615  
 Mary, 372  
 Mary E., 559  
 Mary J., 615  
 Mary L., 661  
 O. O., 635  
 Peter, 549, 615  
 Polly, 615  
 Philocelia, 615  
 Rev., 564  
 S. B., 643, 692  
 S. P., 545, 549  
 Silvester P., 615  
 W. C., 615, 551  
 W. W., 600  
**WHITELEY**  
 F. M., 429  
 T. M., 443  
**WHITING**  
 -----, 741  
 Benjamin, 438  
 D. H., 531  
 F. H., 531  
 T. H., 530, 531, 741  
 William, 437  
**WHITLEY**  
 Ada, 692  
 Carrie, 692  
 Caroline, 692  
 David, 525  
 Electa, 692  
 Elizabeth, 692  
 Frederic, 692  
 George, 441  
 George L., 692  
 H., 692  
 Jennie, 692  
 John H., 692  
 Lucy T., 692  
 Mary, 692  
 Sarah, 692  
 William, 692  
**WHITMORE**  
 Alice, 595  
 Alvan P., 595  
 A. Y., 701  
 Carrie A., 701  
 Dwight, 701  
 Ella J., 701  
 F. J., 459, 502, 505



Payette County, Iowa.

WHITMORE continued

Flora, 595  
Frank, 448, 595  
Frank B., 595  
George, 701  
Jeanette, 701

WHITNEY

Ada J., 714  
Delia (Mrs.), 714  
E. A., 411, 493, 595  
Ella, 617  
Ella, 606  
F. A., 502  
Frank, 711  
Frederick, 419  
L. A., 505, 606  
Mary, 711  
M. W., 715  
P. B., 509, 510, 711  
W. A., 411, 412, 449, 502,  
595, 711  
William A., 711  
Zella, 711

WHITING

Mary J., 722

WHITTENMORSE

Lucy H., 594

WIARD

Alida, 750

WICHMAN

Casper, 758

WICKIN

Clarissa, 756

WICKER

John, 758

WICKHAM

Carter E., 758  
Clara, 758  
Elizabeth, 758  
Ellen, 758  
Frank, 758  
Isaac, 758  
John, 758  
John S., 442  
Lydia, 758  
Orison, 441, 758  
R., 441  
Rebecca, 758  
Reuben, 758  
S. E., 741  
Sophia, 758  
W. A., 529, 530, 531, 741  
William, 758  
W. S., 741

WICKMAN

G., 635

George, 635

WICKOFF

A. G., 569

WICKS

Clarinda, 608

Fanny J., 666

WIER

J., 701

WIDGER

Eli, 692

Peter, 692

WIKOFF

A. V., 657

WILDE

B., 758

WILBER

Adaline A., 696  
Alonso, 595  
Charles S., 595  
Dr., 517  
Frank F., 595  
Helen A., 595  
Lewis, 595  
Lydia, 595  
Manue D., 595  
R. F., 595  
Willis, 595

WILBUR

C. H., 606  
D. W., 539, 701  
Henry, 746  
John, 701  
Mary, 701  
Susao, 701  
Perry E., 437  
R. L., 595  
William P., 701

WILCOX

Brothers, 554  
Chandler, 616  
Charles A., 436  
Elias D., 432, 527  
Elvira B., 616  
Emeline, 611  
Frank (Mrs.), 327  
Franklin S., 313, 316, 318,  
424, 424, 430, 432, 433,  
516  
Frederick, 327  
H., 616  
H. R., 431  
Jerome, 545  
Kate, 510  
M., 434  
Mary A., 328  
Nathaniel, 313, 314, 317,  
330  
Nelson, 616  
William, 616

WILERTAN

C., 711

WILEY

Isabella C., 650

WILKINS

J. G., 604

R. L., 604

WILKINSON

Charles, 685

WILLARD

Alonso, 429

WILLER

Margaret, 624

WILLETT

C., 671

WILLIAMS

Agnes C., 603  
C. F., 748  
Dr., 382  
E. C., 595  
Elias H., 449  
Elisha H. (Hon.), 338, 390,  
391  
Ellen J., 734  
J. C., 404, 421, 447, 535  
J. H., 535  
J. L., 741

WILLIAMS continued

John, 434  
John (Rev.), 502  
Joseph L., 436  
Levi, 541, 542  
M., 429  
Maudy A., 694  
M. L., 436, 439  
P. A., 732  
P. R., 657  
R. D., 410, 411, 595  
Rev., 419, 422, 426  
Rodolphus, 431

WILLAS

Jared, 741  
Margaret, 624

WILLSE

Isabel M., 676

WILLSTIE

Ehza, 510

WILLIAMSON

D., 701  
E. L., 567, 568, 657  
John, 504

WILMER

H., 679

WILMOTTE

Henry, 531

WILSON

Allen, 316  
Anna, 643  
C., 643  
C. H., 436  
Charles, 595  
Christopher, 643  
D., 701  
David, 486  
David S., 553  
G., 623  
George, 600, 679  
James, 434, 643  
Jane, 643  
John, 643  
John B., 511  
Joseph, 643  
Judith, 643  
Julia, 696  
M., 450, 616, 623  
Marshall, 436  
Mary, 311, 643  
Milton, 671  
Rachel, 643  
S., 623  
Samuel, 343  
Theodore, 341, 541, 542  
T. (Mrs.), 542  
Thomas, 442, 758  
Thomas S., 359, 364, 419  
William, 643  
William Morris, 643

WIMBER

F., 595  
H., 499, 595

WINCHELL

Charles, 429

WINDER

H. A., 741

WINDON

H. A., 531

WINEY

-----, 391, 494





Index of Names continued

WELCH continued

Henry, 567

WING

Clark, 471  
Ed., 682  
Edna L., 671  
Elmo, 447  
Robert M., 671  
Jay E., 671  
M., 748  
Matthias, 657  
Ruth, 657  
Ruth L., 671  
Sarah, 671

WINKS

J. P., 703

WINN

M., 604

WINNEGAR

James, 671

WINNISKILL

Chas., 441

WINROFF

A. E., 414, 505, 514, 515,  
595, 711, 767  
A. E. (Mrs.), 513  
Catherine, 595  
Charles, 505  
Chas. M., 505  
C. W., 595  
David, 456, 497, 503, 504,  
505, 506, 711  
Josephine, 711

WINSLOW

A. P., 441

WINSTON

Alexander, 464, 511, 514,  
711, 535  
Abbie May, 711  
Cora, 711  
E. A. (Mrs.), 467  
Ebbie A., 711  
Ella L., 711  
Erva A., 711  
Flora, 711  
George O., 711  
John, 514, 711  
John W., 711  
Richard, 514  
William, 535

WINTER

Amanda, 697  
Jane (Mrs.), 697  
Thadema, 697

WINTERS

Catherine, 758  
F., 758  
John, 758  
Katrina, 758  
Mary, 758  
Matthias Nicholas, 758  
Paulina, 758  
Peter, 758  
Susan, 758

WIPERT

H. E., 530

WIRKWHITE

B., 600  
E., 600  
F., 600

WITHEROIL

WITHEROIL continued

Joseph, 157

WITTE

Fred, 600  
J., 70  
John, 725

WOHLHEATER

Caroline, 732  
Celia, 742  
Charles, 732  
Eugene, 732  
F., 30  
Friedrich, 451, 732  
George W., 732  
Henry N., 732  
Henry P., 732  
Louis, 732  
Magdalena, 732  
Sarah E., 732  
Valentine, 732  
William J., 732

WOHRENBURG

H., 491

WOLF

Ed, 657  
F., 665  
Harrison, 440  
J., 671  
John, 748  
L., 665  
R. H., 679  
R. (Rev.), 567

WOLFS

Allana, 679  
Amelia, 679  
Anna, 679  
Bridget, 679  
Henry, 679  
Joseph, 679  
Louis, 679  
Mike, 679  
M. J., 449, 679  
Peter, 679

WOLFRUM

George, 657

WOLLNER

Charles, 40

WOLFEY

J., 701

WOMBACHEN

J., 741

WONDERSETT

A., 758

WONNENBERG

H., 595  
Henry, 358  
Helen, 595  
Minnie, 595  
Otto, 595  
Theodore, 595

WOOD

-----, 420  
Abigail, 621  
Elias, 412  
F., 529  
Francis, 437  
George, 665  
G. F., 711  
Horace, 451  
I., 490  
J. A., 550

WOOD continued

James, 616  
J. C., 495  
J. H. (Mr.), 514  
John, 452, 416, 516, 517  
John H., 616  
Lewis, 416  
L. J., 750  
L. C., 742  
Melissa, 634  
M. M., 529, 741  
Orville, 572  
R., 695  
T. B., 457, 458  
W., 701  
W. J., 456  
William O., 125  
Woodward  
A. M., 732  
Elvira, 616  
Edward, 616  
J. B., 662  
John, 616  
Samuel, 616

WOODBURY

Fannie, 627

WOODLE

Joseph, 368  
Judge, 359, 360, 363, 366,  
367, 365, 368, 404, 492  
Rachel, 531  
Thomas, 314, 338, 342,  
368, 416, 450, 488, 501,  
505, 521, 531, 539, 552,  
553

WOODMAN

Prof., 310

WOODMONT

M., 370, 442

WOODS

A. G., 679  
Baish, 429  
Jane, 651  
J. G., 570  
John B., 657  
John G., 486  
Lewis, 657  
N., 436  
Nora, 436, 653  
P. R., 433, 486

WOODSON

Andrew, 384, 539  
Andrew B., 701  
Augustus J., 701  
Eliza (Mrs.), 701  
Elizabeth, 697, 701  
Henry, 701  
Flora, 701  
Frank, 758  
Franklin, 701  
Jefferson, 701  
Jennie, 701  
Mary E., 701  
Valentine, 701

WOODWARD

-----, 595  
Charles, 505  
Edmond, 616  
Elvira B., 616  
J., 658  
John, 616



Fayette County, Iowa

WOODWARD continued

Samuel, 616

WOODWARE

Miss, 510

WOOLJACOTT

Jane, 592

WOOLSEY

P., 718

R. D., 692

WOOLLEY

-----, 748

WORDEN

John, 748

WORST

G. C., 440

WORTMAN

Elizabeth, 630

WRIGHT

Albert E., 671

A. J., 671

Alice, 692

Catherine, 685

Charles W., 520

DeForest, 671

Elma M., 671

F., 435

Isabella, 671

J., 671

James H., 671

James S., 468, 498, 504

John, 718

Joseph, 692

Josephine, 671

J. S., 595

Juda, 662

Laura, 671

Maria B., 671

Mary Ann, 653

M. C., 671

P. G., 530

Robert, 685

Royal R., 442

Thomas, 595

WROE

Joseph, 692

WURTZER

Anthony, 758

Barbara, 758

Francis, 758

John, 758

Margaret, 758

Mecklie, 758

WYCHOFF

H., 558

Henry, 450, 643

Y.

YACK

Charles, 692

YATES

A. C., 692

Amelia, 685

YOCK

C., 718

YORK

Elia M., 655

P., 665

YOHMANS

Miles, 758

YOUNG

YOUNG continued

Any, 672

Ann (Mrs.), 534

Bell, 672

Emma, 641

George W., 406

Helen B., 622

James, 410, 533, 671, 679

R. J., 450, 571, 671, 679

Robert, 671

Sarah, 708

V. V., 758

YOUNGER

Cornelia, 604

Edward, 604

Ella, 604

Frank, 604

Jacob, 604

Mary Ann, 604

YOUNKINS

Susan, 644

Z.

ZAHASKI

Anna, 730

ZANUNG

Hilda H., 663

ZIEBONICK

M. E., 758

Mary, 752

Reilia, 758

S., 662

ZIEAK

Lucy (Mrs.), 465

ZEBRISKIE

Rev. Mr., 526

ZEIGLER

C., 672

C. C., 410, 411

E. R. (Dr.), 470, 453, 498,

499, 504

Laura, 596

L. W., 412

Samuel B., 505, 595

S. B., 392, 411, 412,

421, 444, 447, 558

ZERWAS

Catherine, 716

ZIMMERMAN

Gora R., 748

G., 438

H. W., 376, 995, 399, 419,

444, 446, 564

H. W. (Rev.), 564

James S., 748

Jessie, 748

Maggie S., 748

Mary E., 748

Riley E., 748

Robert L., 748

Samuel L., 748

Sarah M., 748

T. K., 748

Thomas K., 748

Willis H., 748

ZINK

Peter, 732

ZOLLER

Caroline, 612

Catron, 615

ZOMESS

Ode O'Brien, 742

7393 1













